



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

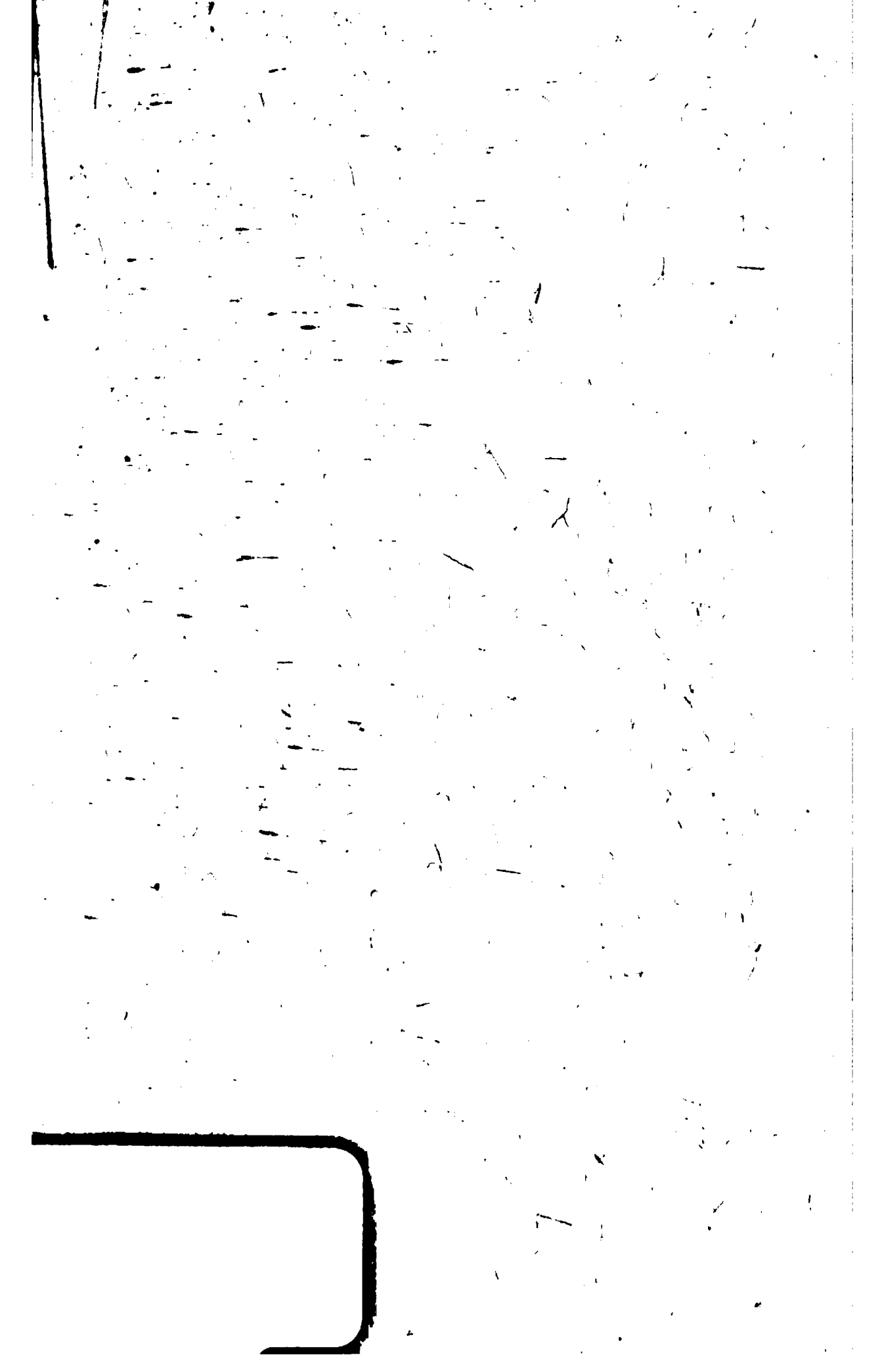
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Proyector

OTF









*School Committee*  
Z  
B: 6'26 MANUAL

OF THE

# PUBLIC SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF PROVIDENCE,

SEPTEMBER, 1886.

PROVIDENCE:

PROVIDENCE PRESS CO., CITY PRINTERS.  
1886.

**NOTE.**—All names of Teachers printed in italics are those who have been appointed by the Committee on Qualifications subsequent to the Annual Election of teachers, and may be removed or continued by the Committee.

MANUAL  
OF THE  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
OF THE  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE,  
SEPTEMBER, 1886.

PROVIDENCE:  
PROVIDENCE PRESS CO., CITY PRINTERS.  
1886.



**ORGANIZATION**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**FOR 1886.**

---

**NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,**

**PRESIDENT.**

---

**SARAH H. BALLOU,**

**SECRETARY.**

---

**HORACE S. TARBELL,**

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

**GILBERT F. ROBBINS,**

**ACTING MAYOR.**

**FRED. I. MARCY,**

**CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.**

**RATHBONE GARDNER,**

**PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.**



**SCHOOL COMMITTEE****FOR 1886.**

---

**FIRST WARD.**

	Term expires.
<b>ANNA E. ALDRICH,</b> 101 Congdon Street.	1887.
<b>GEORGE B. PECK,</b> 865 North Main Street.	1887.
<b>ALFRED METCALF,</b> 391 North Main Street.	1888.
<b>HENRY R. ROGERS,</b> 109 Doyle Avenue.	1888.
<b>JOHN H. SWEET,</b> 57 Park Street.	1889.
<b>Vacant.</b>	1889.

**SECOND WARD.**

<b>CHARLES H. PARKHURST,</b> 125 Waterman Street.	1887.
<b>ADELINE E. H. SLICER,</b> 45 George Street.	1887.
<b>FREEBORN COGGESHALL,</b> 181 Waterman Street.	1888.
<b>Vacant.</b>	1888.
<b>THOMAS J. MORGAN,</b> 51 Angell Street.	1889.
<b>ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR.,</b> 92 Prospect Street.	1889.

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**

**5**

**THIRD WARD.**

	Term expires.
THOMAS E. STUDLEY, 184 Power Street.	1887.
HEZEKIAH U. MONRO, 56 Williams Street.	1887.
THOMAS A. MILLETT, 72 Hope Street.	1888.
ZECHARIAH CHAFEE, JR., Hope Street.	1888.
MERRICK LYON, 169 Power Street.	1889.
WILLIAM CALDWELL, 62 Arnold Street.	1889.

**FOURTH WARD.**

J. WILLIAM RICE, 155 Washington Street.	1887.
EMULOUS RHODES, 11 Bond Street.	1887.
GEORGE LEWIS GOWER, 4 Weybosset Street.	1888.
GEORGE E. BARSTOW, 168 Washington Street.	1888.
JAMES G. VOSE, 146 Washington Street.	1889.
WILLIAM F. MORRISON, 74 Broadway.	1889.

## FIFTH WARD.

	Term expires.
NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK, 95 Point Street.	1887.
JOHN C. THOMPSON, 100 Chestnut Street.	1887.
CHARLES H. LEONARD, 316 Broad Street.	1888.
JOHN R. GLADDING, 97 Dyer Street.	1888.
HENRY A. HOWLAND, 247 Pine Street.	1889.
ELISHA H. RHODES, 75 Chestnut Street.	1889.

## SIXTH WARD.

RICHARD M. SANDERS, 21 Somerset Street.	1887.
ALBERT C. DAY, 116 Lockwood Street.	1887.
LESTER S. HILL, 385 Broad Street.	1888.
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, 404 Broad Street.	1888.
JAMES H. SMITH, 62 Stewart Street.	1889.
JOHN A. McCLOY, 367 Friendship Street.	1889.

## SEVENTH WARD.

	Term expires.
MARTIN C. DAY, 140 Knight Street.	1887.
HUNTER C. WHITE, 5 Grove Street.	1887.
ARTHUR W. DENNIS, 120 Broadway.	1888.
EDWARD B. KNIGHT, 190 Broadway.	1888
JOHN W. CASE, 5 Grove Street.	1889.
JOHN G. MASSIE, 56 Vinton Street.	1889.

## EIGHTH WARD.

MOSES H. BIXBY, 31 Susan Street.	1887.
AMOS M. BOWEN, 73 Ring Street.	1887.
DANIEL PERRIN, 736 High Street.	1888
EDWIN WINSOR, 568 High Street.	1888
ALFRED A. HARRINGTON, 12 Sycamore Street.	1889.
HENRY W. RUGG, 8 Dexter Street.	1889.

## NINTH WARD.

	Term expires.
EDWARD D. BASSETT, 49 Weybosset Street.	1887.
SAMUEL H. WEBB, 857 Eddy Street.	1887.
WILLIAM N. JOHNSON, 37 Ocean Street.	1888.
HENRY A. BLAKE, 63 Ocean Street.	1888.
WILLIAM Y. POTTER, Cor. Carter and Bucklin Streets.	1889.
ORSMUS A. TAFT, 22 Harvard Avenue.	1889.

## TENTH WARD.

ALEXANDER A. MCCAUGHIN, 14 Westminster Street.	1887.
BERNARD J. PADIEN, 93 Julian Street.	1887.
THOMAS J. BANNON, 73 Douglas Avenue.	1888.
CORNELIUS A. MURPHY, 15 Vandewater Street.	1888.
JOHN RANDOLPH, 8 Pemberton Street.	1889.
RICHARD MCGUY, 17 Cottage Row.	1889.

*Chairmen of Ward Committees.*

---

1st Ward,	GEORGE B. PECK.
2d        "	FREEBORN COGGESHALL.
3d        "	THOMAS A. MILLETT.
4th       "	GEORGE E. BARSTOW.
5th       "	ELISHA H. RHODES.
6th       "	ALBERT F. BLAISDELL.
7th       "	ARTHUR W. DENNIS.
8th       "	DANIEL PERRIN.
9th       "	SAMUEL H. WEBB.
10th      "	ALEXANDER A. MCCAUGHIN.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### *Executive Committee.*

Nicholas Van Slyck, *Chairman.*

George E. Barstow, *Secretary.*

Alfred Metcalf,

Alfred A. Harrington,

Elisha H. Rhodes.

### *Committee on Qualifications.*

Merrick Lyon, *Chairman.*

Sarah H. Ballou, *Secretary.*

Fred. I. Marcy,

Alfred Metcalf,

Charles H. Parkhurst,

J. William Rice,

Elisha H. Rhodes,

Lester S. Hill,

Arthur W. Dennis,

Henry W. Rugg,

Edward D. Bassett,

Thomas J. Bannon.

### *Committee on High School.*

James G. Vose, *Chairman.*

Edward D. Bassett, *Secretary.*

Adeline E. H. Slicer,

Charles H. Parkhurst,

Edward B. Knight,  
Samuel H. Webb,  
George B. Peck.

*Committee on Evening Schools.*

Albert F. Blaisdell, *Chairman.*  
Isaac H. Southwick, Jr., *Secretary.*  
Emulous Rhodes,  
Orsmus A. Taft,  
William Caldwell,  
John W. Case,  
Cornelius A. Murphy.

*Committee on Music.*

J. William Rice, *Chairman.*  
Adeline E. H. Slicer, *Secretary.*  
Henry R. Rogers,  
Hezekiah U. Monroe,  
Charles H. Leonard,  
Albert C. Day,  
Hunter C. White,  
Moses H. Bixby,  
Henry A. Blake,  
John Randolph.

*Committee on Drawing and Penmanship.*

John C. Thompson, *Chairman.*  
Anna E. Aldrich, *Secretary.*  
Freeborn Coggeshall,



Thomas E. Studley,  
John A. McCloy,  
Emulous Rhodes,  
Edward B. Knight,  
Edwin Winsor,  
William N. Johnson,  
Bernard J. Padien.

*Comimttee on Finance.*

George E. Barstow, *Chairman.*  
Thomes A. Millett, *Secretary.*  
Daniel Perrin,  
Richard M. Sanders,  
John R. Gladding.

*Committee on By-Laws.*

Amos M. Bowen, *Chairman.*  
William F. Morrison,  
Hunter C. White,  
Daniel Perrin,  
William Y. Potter.

*Committee on Vacation Schools.*

Martin C. Day,  
John H. Sweet,  
John C. Thompson,  
James H. Smith,  
Richard McGuy,

Thomas J. Bannon,  
Bernard J. Padien.

*Committee on Text Books.*

Alfred A. Harrington, *Chairman.*  
Albert F. Blaisdell, *Secretary.*  
Henry W. Rugg,  
Anna E. Aldrich,  
Samuel H. Webb.

*Committee on Health and Ventilation.*

Lester S. Hill, *Chairman.*  
Charles H. Leonard,  
William Caldwell.

*Committee on School Buildings.*

Freeborn Coggeshall,  
Hunter C. White,  
George Lewis Gower,  
Moses H. Bixby,  
Edwin Winsor.

*Committee on Sewing.*

Mrs. A. E. Slicer,  
Mrs. A. E. Aldrich.

**CHAIRMEN OF DISTRICT COMMITTEES.**

---

*First District,*  
George B. Peck.

*Second District,*  
Merrick Lyon.

*Third District,*  
James G. Vose.

*Fourth District,*  
Elisha H. Rhodes.

*Fifth District,*  
Henry W. Rugg.

*Sixth District,*  
Samuel H. Webb.

*Seventh District,*  
Alexander A. McCaughin.

# TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

---

DAVID W. HOYT, *Principal of High School, and  
Principal of English and Scientific Department.*

13 Humboldt Avenue.

Benjamin Baker, *First Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department, Room 11.*

16 Hawthorne Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, Mrs. A. E. H.  
Slicer.*

Will C. Ingalls, *Second Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department, Room 12.*

15 Atlantic Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*

Arthur C. Barrows, *Third Assistant, English  
and Scientific Department, Room 7.*

253 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

John Daboll, *Fourth Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department.*

124 Daboll Street.

---

Henry O. Tripp, *Assistant Laboratory.*

Arlington Heights, Cranston.



**WILLIAM T. PECK, *Principal of Classical Department, Room 6.***

**350 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight S. H. Webb.***

**Walter G. Webster, *First Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.***

**253 Broadway.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst, J. G. Vose.***

**Walter B. Jacobs, *Second Assistant, Classical Department.***

**582 Broad Street.**

**William C. Burwell, *Third Assistant, Classical Department.***

**324 Westminster Street.**

**SARAH E. DOYLE, *Principal of Girls' Department, Room 1.***

**87 Chestnut Street.**

**Alice D. Mumford, *Assistant, First Class.***

**37 Ring Street**

***Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight E. D. Bassett.***

**Rebecca E. Chase, *Teacher, Second Class Girls' Department, Room 2.***

**368 Friendship Street.**

**Agnes F. Williams, *Assistant, Second Class.***

**16 Portland Street.**

***Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.***

**Rosamond R. Leavens, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 3.***

**794 High Street.**

**Harriet L. Hayward, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**273 Washington Street.**

***Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.***

**Ellen Dodge, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 4.***

**5 Humboldt Avenue.**

**Bessie G. Merriman, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**68 Doyle Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee. G. B. Peck.***

**Elizabeth J. Chase, *Teacher, Fourth Class  
Girls' Department, Room 5.***

**368 Friendship Street.**

**Harriet M. White, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***

**242 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.***

**Helen M. Joy, *Teacher, Fourth Class, Girls'  
Department, Room 14.***

**127 Smith Street.**

**Elizabeth C. Shepley, *Assistant Fourth Class.***

**35 Ford Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Vose.***

**Ellyn A. Clarke, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls'  
Department, Room 13.***

**35 Halsey Street.**

**Lizzie E. Olney, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***

**9 Parade Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Vose.***

# THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

---

## FIRST DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE B. PECK, CHAIRMAN.  
JOHN H. SWEET,  
ALFRED METCALF,  
ANNA E. ALDRICH,  
HENRY R. ROGERS.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Doyle Avenue Grammar School.*

J. MILTON HALL, *Principal.*  
43 Camp Street.

Rhoda A. Esten, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
22 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Helen F. Getchell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
207 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee,*

Lemira S. Tingley, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
534 North Main Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*



**Harriet A. Rea, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**110 Doyle Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.***

**Eva T. Ring, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**21 Wood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.***

**Susan R. Joslin, *Assistant, Room 6.***

**9 Church Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.***

**Lizzie L. Forbes, *Assistant, Room 7.***

**68 Jenkins Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. E. Aldrich.***

**Maria L. Taft, *Assistant, Room 8.***

**29 Howell Street.**

***Sub-Committee,***

**Sarah D. Coleman, *Assistant, Room 9.***

**87 Williams Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. E. Aldrich.***

**Charlotte K. Clarke, *Assistant, Room 10.***

**35 Halsey Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

**Geneva A. Cooley, *Assistant, Room 11.***

***(Benefit Street.)***

**27 Park Street.**

***Sub-Committee,***

---

***Benefit Street Intermediate School.***

**Geneva A. Cooley, *Acting Principal, Room 1.***

**Elizabeth Passmore, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
185 North Main Street.

**Annie P. Walker, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
33 Spring Street.

**Abby V. Barney, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
139 Doyle Avenue.

***Sub-Committee, A. E. Aldrich, A. Metcalf.***

---

***Benefit Street Primary School.***

**Nancy A. Collins, *Principal, Room 5.***  
124 Smith Street.

**Martha Stone, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
48 Transit Street.

**Etta G. Bailey, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
43 Jefferson Street.

**Corinne C. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
186 North Main Street.

**Anna W. Capron, *Asssistant, Room 9.***  
24 Bowen Street.

***Sub-Committee, A. E. Aldrich, A. Metcalf.***

---

***State Street Intermediate School.***

**Anna B. Clapp, *Principal, Room 1.***  
22 Jefferson Street.

**Mary G. Tasker, Assistant, Room 2.**

**59 Francis Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.***

---

***State Street Primary School.***

**Mary A. M. Pierce, Principal, Room 3.**

**5 Carroll Street.**

**Myra E. Colwell, Assistant, Room 4.**

**31 Common Street.**

**Annie F. Bartlett, Assistant, Room 5.**

**22 Thayer Street.**

**Matilda M. Clapp, Assistant, Room 6.**

**45 Davis Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.***

---

***Graham Street Intermediate School.***

**Harriette C. Randall, Principal, Room 1.**

**97 Waterman Street.**

***Sub-Committee,***

---

***Graham Street Primary School.***

**Joanna S. Sweet, Principal, Room 2.**

**98 Smith Street.**

**Julia Folsom, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**473 North Main Street.**

**Harriet E. Hughes, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**14 Pleasant Street.**

***Sub-Committee,***

---

***Walling Street Intermediate School.***

**Belle M. Rich, *Principal, Room 1.***

**129 Beacon Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.***

---

***Walling Street Primary School.***

**Hattie I. Swan, *Principal, Room 2.***

**River Avenue.**

**Mary S. Houghton, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**30 Jenkins Street.**

**Alice J. Eastwood, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**17 Pettis Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.***

---

***Camp Street Intermediate School.***

**Elenanor H. Burroughs, *Principal.***

**27 Whitmarsh Street.**

***Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, Assistant, Room 1.***

**930 Eddy Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

***Camp Street Primary School.***

***Anna B. Caffrey, Principal, Room 3.***

***24 Abbot Street.***

***Mary E. Tempest, Assistant, Room 2.***

***29 Forest Street.***

***Pauline E. Tingley, Assistant, Room 4.***

***187 Angell Street.***

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

## SECOND DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

MERRICK LYON, CHAIRMAN.  
CHARLES H. PARKHURST,  
FREEBORN COGGESHALL,  
THOMAS J. MORGAN,  
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR.,  
ADELINE E. H. SLICER,  
THOMAS E. STUDLEY,  
HEZEKIAH U. MONRO,  
THOMAS A. MILLETT,  
WILLIAM CALDWELL,  
ZECHARIAH CHAFEE, JR.

---

### *Thayer Street Grammar School.*

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, *Principal.*  
562 North Main Street.

Stella C. Allen, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. A. Millett.*

**M. Isabel Dagget, *Assistant, Room 2.***

145 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan.*

**Mary A. Lee, *Assistant, Room 3.***

7 East Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Studley.*

**Sarah A. Purkis, *Assistant, Room 4.***

37 Charles Field Street.

*Sub-Committee,*

**Mary J. Nichols, *Assistant, Room 5.***

71 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. E. H. Slicer.*

**Jullet A. Allen, *Assistant, Room 6.***

245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

**Caroline A. Vaughn, *Assistant, Room 7.***

21 West Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell.*

**Juliana T. Armington, *Assistant, Room 8.***

144 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. U. Monro.*

**Mary L. Peck, *Assistant, Room 9.***

25 Arnold Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

**Frances H. Fowler, *Assistant, Room 10.***

98 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, Z Chafee, Jr.*

*Arnold Street Intermediate School.*

Rebecca B. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden Street.

Charlotte C. Ingraham, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
159 Wickenden Street,

Fannie A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
486 Broad Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. U. Monro, Z. Chafee, Jr.*

---

*Arnold Street Primary School.*

Adeline Y. Armington, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
Oriole Avenue.

Jane F. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
8 Arnold Street.

Ellen A. Chace, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
104 John Street.

Ella A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
486 Broad Street.

Elizabeth K. Phillips, *Assistant,*  
20 East Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. A. Millett, I. H. South-  
wick, Jr.*

---

*East Street Intermediate School.*

Mary W. Armington, *Principal, Room, 1.*  
62 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Studley.*



*East Street Primary School.*

Emma F. Armington, *Principal, Room 2.*

144 Wickenden Street.

Carrie A. Jencks, *Assistant, Room 3.*

116 Transit Street.

Ada E. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.*

19 East Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell, T. J. Morgan.*

---

*Thayer Street Intermediate School.*

Sarah A. Allen, *Principal, Room 1.*

245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee,*

---

*Thayer Street Primary School.*

Abbie C. Seymour, *Principal, Room 2.*

19 Angell Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

---

*Manning Street Intermediate School.*

Ellen M. Hopkins, *Principal, Room 1.*

115 Hope Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

*Manning Street Primary School.*

Emma S. Hayward, *Principal*, Room 2.  
147 Wickenden Street.

Josephine Dillon, *Assistant*,  
88 Ann Street.

*Sub-Committee*, F. Coggeshall.

---

*Meeting Street Primary School.*

Elizabeth H. Smith, *Principal*.  
47 Cushing Street.

*Sub-Committee*, A. E. H. Slicer.

## THIRD DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JAMES G. VOSE, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE LEWIS GOWER,  
WILLIAM F. MORRISON,  
J. WILLIAM RICE,  
EMULOUS RHODES,  
GEORGE E. BARSTOW,  
MARTIN C. DAY,  
HUNTER C. WHITE,  
ARTHUR W. DENNIS,  
EDWARD B. KNIGHT.  
JOHN W. CASE,  
JOHN G. MASSIE.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Federal Street Grammar School.*

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*

71 Academy Avenue,

EMMA A. DURFEE, *Assistant, Room 1.*

45 Brighton Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight.*

PHEBA A. CUTTING, *Assistant, Room 2.*

108 South Main Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. W. Rice.*

**Kate K. Bull, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**8 Tobey Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. C. Day.***

**Rebecca L. Ring, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**21 Wood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow.***

**Eleanor M. Harris, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**362 Cranston Street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Rhodes.***

**Martha W. Hall, *Assistant, Room 6.***

**80 Vinton Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.***

**Clara B. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 7.***

**229 Fountain Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Vose.***

**Anna M. Gerald, *Assistant, Room 8.***

**87 John Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Rice.***

**Louise M. Balch, *Assistant, Room 9.***

**92 Cranston Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

**S. Amelia Glaser, *Assistant, Room 10.***

**31 Elbow Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.***

**Anna F. Baker, *Assistant, Room 11.***

**104 Carpenter Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

**N. Esther Lindsey, *Assistant, Room 12.***

**155 Washington Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.***

---

***Federal Street Intermediate School.***

**Nellie Branch, *Principal, Room 1.***

**8 Dodge Street.**

**Anna E. Cobb, *Assistant, (America Street.)***

**32 Bradford Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

---

***Federal Street Primary School.***

**S. Ida Phillips, *Principal, Room 2.***

**59 Vernon Street.**

**Mary L. Anthony, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**10 Anthony Street.**

**Minnie W. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**80 Ship Street.**

**Bessie M. Schofield, *Assistant, Room 4. .***

**84 Pearl Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Vose.***

*Sabin Street Intermediate School.*

Kate L. Murphy, *Principal, Room 1.*  
49 George Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.*

---

*Sabin Street Primary School.*

Flora G. Henry, *Principal, Room 3.*  
97 Lockwood Street.

Lucy A. Metcalf, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
118 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, E. Rhodes.*

---

*Harris Avenue Intermediate School.*

Abby W. Harvey, *Principal, Room 1.*  
229 Fountain Street.

Julia A. Waterman, *Assistant,*  
48 Penn Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. C. Day.*

---

*Harris Avenue Primary School.*

Alice I. Roberts, *Principal, Room 2.*  
27 Ringgold Street.

**Fannie G. Livsey, *Assistant,***  
**33 Messer Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.***

---

***Carpenter Street Intermediate School.***

**Adela N. Padelford, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**279 Washington Street.**

**Lucy A. Frost, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**116 Carpenter Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

---

***Carpenter Street Primary School.***

**Lois A. Felton, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**721 High Street.**

**Mary E. Like, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**116 Carpenter Street.**

**Martha Winchester, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**54 Marshall street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. C Day.***

---

***Ring Street Intermediate School.***

**Maria H. Willbor, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**107 Harrison Street.**

Lizzie M. Emerson, *Assistant.*

(*America Street.*)

9 Grove Street.

*Sub-Committee*, J. G. Massie, H. C. White.

---

*Ring Street Primary School.*

Ella C. Bradley, *Principal, Room 2.*

36 Knight Street.

Minnie B. Higgins, *Assistant, Room 3.*

500 Potter's Avenue.

Adaline F. Bennett, *Assistant, Room 4.*

19 Bridgham Street.

Leonora L. Ballou, *Assistant, Room 4.*

18 America Street.

*Sub-Committee*, J. W. Case, G. E. Barstow.

---

*Africa Street Intermediate School.*

Adelaide M. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.*

48 Penn Street.

Ella L. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 2.*

59 Vernon Street.

*Sub-Committee*, E. B. Knight.

---

*Africa Street Primary School.*

Catherine M. Hackett, *Principal, Room 3.*

46 Penn Street.



Lucy A. Like, *Assistant, Room 4.*

116 Carpenter Street.

Lottie T. Gladding, *Assistant, Room 4.*

59 Vernon Street.

Charlotte Snow, *Assistant, Room 3.*

195 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower, H. C. White.*

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ELISHA H. RHODES, CHAIRMAN.  
NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,  
JOHN C. THOMPSON,  
CHARLES H. LEONARD,  
JOHN R. GLADDING,  
HENRY A. HOWLAND.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Point Street Grammar School.*

JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.*

11 Beacon Street.

Ellen A. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 1.*

1 Maple Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

Angeline Haskell, *Assistant, Room 2.*

383 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

Lucy C. Stanley, *Assistant, Room 3.*

159 South Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. R. Gladding.*

Georgianna M. Hall, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
417 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.*

Delia E. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Abbie M. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
229 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

Emma R. Osler, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
397 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

Laura E. Almy, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
78 Comstock Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

Abbie L. Bowker, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. R. Gladding.*

Isabelle F. Martin, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
38 Bridgham Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.*

Anna F. Cranston, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
8 Maple Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Annie E. McCloy, *Assistant, Room 12.*  
367 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

Nellie G. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 13.*  
33 Hospital Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Catherine D. Pike, *Assistant, Room 14.*  
52 Elm Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

---

*Hospital Street Intermediate School.*

Abby F. Butler, *Principal, Room 1.*  
49 Basset Street.

M. Emily Cushing, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
107 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.*

---

*Hospital Street Primary School.*

Mary E. Arnold, *Principal, Room 3.*  
107 Waterman Street.

Ida E. Morse, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
104 Hope Street.

Caroline M. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
205 Power Street.

Cora I. Hudson, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
75 Somerset Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

*Elm Street Intermediate School.*

Abby A. Evans, *Principal, Room 1.*  
46 Davis Street.

Nellie F. Webster, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
439 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. R. Gladding.*

---

*Elm Street Primary School.*

Mary Cobb, *Principal, Room 3.*  
171 Westminster Street.

Imogene A. Truman, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
61 Hospital Street.

S. Frances Pike, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
52 Elm Street.

Amy S. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
162 Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

---

*Beacon Street Intermediate School.*

Elenora Read, *Principal, Room 1.*  
350 Pine Street.

Caroline E. Work, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
405 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

*Beacon Street Primary School.*

**Sarah F. Randall, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**85 Gilmore Street.**

**Florence E. Bowen, *Asssistant, Room 4.***  
**92 Point Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.***

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

HENRY W. RUGG, CHAIRMAN.  
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL,  
ALBERT C. DAY,  
JAMES H. SMITH,  
LESTER S. HILL,  
JOHN A. McCLOY,  
RICHARD M. SANDERS,  
ALFRED A. HARRINGTON,  
DANIEL PERRIN,  
MOSES H. BIXBY,  
EDWIN WINSOR,  
AMOS M. BOWEN.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Bridgham Avenue Grammar School.*

LEVI W. RUSSELL, *Principal.*

35 Bridgham Street.

Julia A. Osgood, *Assistant, Room 1.*

74 Bridgham Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

Mary L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
10 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

Ellen L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
27 Lloyd Street.

*Sub-Committee, D. Perrin.*

• Sarah C. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
279 Washington Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

Addie M. Stockbridge, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
45 Brighton Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. Smith.*

Emeline A. Sayles, *Assistant, Room. 6.*  
1273 Eddy Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

Harriet A. Swan, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
117 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

Harriet R. Greene, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
19 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. McCloy.*

Mary E. Hazard, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
43 Courtland Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.*

Anna F. Dean, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
4 Kenyon Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. M. Sanders.*



Celia F. Cowing, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
298 Cranston Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

Helen M. Cook, *Assistant, Room 12.*  
26 Stewart Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Winsor.*

Ednah L. Swan, *Assistant, Room 13.*  
117 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

Clara F. Capron, *Assistant, Room 14.*  
198 Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

Lucy M. Beane, *Assistant. (Harrison Street.)*  
16 Hammond Street.

Laura I. French, *Assistant. (Harrison Street.)*  
Cor. Wheaton and Power Streets.

*Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen, M. H. Bixby.*

---

*Summer Street Intermediate School.*

Elizabeth J. Cory, *Principal, Room 1.*  
70 Broadway.

Julia D. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
19 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, D. Perrin.*

*Summer Street Primary School.*

Phebe E. Wilbur, *Principal, Room 3.*

410 Broad Street.

Jennie F. Work, *Assistant, Room 4.*

399 Pine Street.

Emma F. Greene, *Assistant, Room 5.*

113 Williams Street.

Annie C. Kenyon *Assistant, Room 6.*

37 Dudley Street.

Emma M. Budlong, *Assistant,*

86 Ship Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. M. Sanders.*

---

*Friendship Street Intermediate School.*

Marrietta P. Pearce, *Principal, Room 1.*

290 Pine Street.

Mary A. Huntington, *Assistant, Room 2.*

325 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

---

*Friendship Street Primary School.*

Alice J. Dennis, *Principal, Room 3.*

437 Pine Street.

Ida M. Budlong, *Assistant, Room 4.*

101 Lockwood Street.

Carrie A. Myrick, *Assistant, Room 4.*

114 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

---

*Hammond Street Intermediate School.*

Phebe A. Andrews, *Principal, Room 1.*

6 Dawson Street.

Abby P. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 2.*

70 West Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

---

*Hammond Street Primary School.*

Harriet N. Lovett, *Principal, Room 3.*

9 Ringgold Street.

Celia A. King, *Assistant, Room 4.*

62 Knight Street.

Charlotte E. Danforth, *Assistant, Room 5.*

35 Bridgham Street.

Fannie M. Otis, *Assistant, Room 6.*

44 Waverly Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. Smith.*

---

*Warren Street Intermediate School.*

Emma L. Dunham, *Principal, Room 1.*

6 Stampers Street.

Janette R. Tingley, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
40 Brighton Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

---

*Warren Street Primary School.*

Elizabeth S. Robinson, *Principal, Room 3.*  
63 Warren Street.

Fannie W. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
17 West Clifford Street.

Anna C. Magnus, *Assistant,*  
343 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

---

*Messer Street Intermediate School.*

Flora E. Angell, *Principal, Room 1.*  
824 High Street.

Eudora E. Joslin, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
7 Paine Street.

Ellen I. Gage, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
88 Waverly Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, A. M. Bowen.*

---

*Messer Street Primary School.*

Annie W. Field, *Principal, Room 5.*  
14 Tobey Street.

Alice J. Greene, *Assistant, Room 4.*

52 Harrison Street.

Mary C. W. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 6.*

73 Ring Street.

Carrie L. Rice, *Assistant, Room 7.*

19 Tobey Street.

Esther A. Smith, *Assistant, Room 7.*

32 America Street.

Lena D. Sheldon, *Assistant, Room 8.*

35 Hammond Street.

*Mary C. Wheeler, Assistant.*

52 Prairie Avenue.

*Josephine J. Chace, Assistant,*

165 Point Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Winsor, J. A. McCloy.*

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

---

### EASTERN DIVISION.

---

#### COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL H. WEBB, CHAIRMAN.  
EDWARD D. BASSETT,  
WILLIAM N. JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM Y. POTTER,  
ORSMUS A. TAFT,  
HENRY A. BLAKE.

---

#### TEACHERS.

##### *Oxford Street Grammar School.*

GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.*

15 Adelaide Avenue.

Charlotte Blundell, *Assistant, Room 1.*

81 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

Ida M. Thomas, *Assistant, Room 2.*

145 Oxford Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*

Lillian R. Willoughby, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
206 Clinton Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.*

Anna L. Bliven, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
350 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

Ellen McCrillis, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
93 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

Clara F. Perry, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
132 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

Minerva G. Curtis, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
206 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*

Martha Case, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
22 Burnside Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.*

Mary E. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
313 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

Annie L. Campbell, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
East Providence.

*Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.*

Clarrissa S. Estes, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
82 Ocean Street

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*



*Thurber Avenue Intermediate School.*

Abby B. Metcalf, *Principal, Room 1.*  
1068 Eddy Street.

Mary Salmon, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
223 Broad Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

Mary E. Bicknell *Assistant. (Eddy Street.)*  
433 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*  
Vacant. (*Plane Street.*)

---

*Thurber Avenue Primary School.*

Sarah W. Browning *Principal Room 4.*  
24 Carpenter Street.

Abby W. Potter, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
41 Garden Street, Pawtucket.

Lillian A. Potter, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
119 Ocean Street.

Antonia F. L. Schubarth, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
117 Burnside Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

---

*Public Street Intermediate School.*

Eleanor Dunn, *Principal, Room 1.*  
1 Hospital Street.

M. Louise Peterson, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
69 Sherburne Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*



*Public Street Primary School.*

Mary E. Wood, *Principal, Room 3.*

12 Lockwood Street.

Emma E. Pfanner, *Assistant, Room 4.*

143 Burnside Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

---

*Chester Avenue Intermediate School.*

Ella M. Pierce, *Principal, Room 1.*

9 Lester Street.

Elizabeth L. Towne, *Assistant, Room 2.*

244 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*

---

*Chester Avenue Primary School.*

Leonette D. Mooney, *Principal, Room 3.*

416 Friendship Street.

Mary A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 4.*

81 Shurburne Street.

Martha A. Halton, *Assistant, Room 4.*

10 Harvard Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.*

*Plain Street Primary School.*

**Dora W. George, *Principal, Room 1.***

**4 Harvard Avenue.**

**Mary E. Weld, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**42 West Friendship Street.**

**Emma Schaffer, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**172 Public Street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.***

---

*Aldrich Street Primary School.*

**Martha A. Rounds, *Principal, Room 1.***

**9 Searle Street.**

**Martha M. Jones, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**98 Sherburne Street.**

***Sub-Committee, S. H. Webb.***

---

*Harriet Street Intermediate School.*

**Ella S. Dawley, *Principal, Room 1.***

**21 Daboll Street.**

**Anna F. Davenport, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**120 Potter's Avenue.**

***Eliza C. Hunt, Assistant.***

**129 Beacon Street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.***

*Harriet Street Primary School.*

**Martha J. Marshall, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**112 Miner Street.**

***Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, Assistant, Room 4.***  
**81 Sherburne Street.**

***Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.***

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

---

### WESTERN DIVISION.

---

#### COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL H. WEBB, CHAIRMAN.  
EDWARD D. BASSETT,  
WILLIAM N. JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM Y. POTTER,  
ORSMUS A. TAFT,  
HENRY A. BLAKE.

---

#### TEACHERS.

##### *Elmwood Grammar School.*

GEORGE F. WESTON, *Principal.*  
Street.

Harriet E. Hewitt, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
313 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

Adelaide D. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
20 Hawthorne Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

**Emma Shaw, Assistant, Room 3.**  
213 Greenwich Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Laura C. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 4.**  
27 Whitmarsh Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

**Esther A. J. Porter, Assistant, Room 5.**  
391 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

**Harriet E. Humes, Assistant, Room 6.**  
27 Ford Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

**Emily P. Wilbur, Assistant, Room 7.**  
43 Dudley Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

**Lydia S. Durfee, Assistant, Room 8.**  
16 Portland Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Anna T. Farrell, Assistant, Room 9.**  
(*Town Clerk's Office.*)  
Vine Street, East Providence.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

---

***Greenwich Street Intermediate School.***

**Maria F. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
76 West Clifford Street.

Louise W. Pierce, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
8 Melrose Street.

Alice F. White, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
19 Oakland Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

---

*Greenwich Street Primary School.*

Edith R. Allen, *Principal, Room 4.*  
53 Greenwich Street.

Eliza J. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
438 Public Street.

S. Carrie Brown, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
410 Cranston Street.

Hattie B. Paine, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
40 Daboll Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. D. Bassett.*

---

*Potter's Avenue Intermediate School.*

Carrie M. Conant, *Principal, Room 1.*  
52 Messer Street.

Amelia P. Kimball, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
74 Cranston Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

*Potter's Avenue Primary School.*

**Orianna E. Nichols, *Principal, Room 3.***

**580 Potter's Avenue.**

**Agnes Wright, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**11 Peirce Street.**

**Irene C. Briggs, *Assistant.***

**39 Laura Street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

---

*Jackson Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Lilly McNaughton, *Principal, Room 1.***

**60 Plenty Sreet.**

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

---

*Jackson Avenue Primary School.*

**Lucy M. Pierce, *Principal, Room 3.***

**7 Carter Street.**

**Elma M. Knowles, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**344 Public Street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ALEX. A. McCAUGHIN, CHAIRMAN. •  
JOHN RANDOLPH,  
THOMAS J. BANNON,  
CORNELIUS A. MURPHY,  
RICHARD MCGUY,  
BERNARD PADIEN.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Candace Street Grammar School.*

ELI H. HOWARD, *Principal.*  
6 West Park Street.

Wilhelmina A. Luft, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
18 Belknap Street.

Amy F. Collins, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
221 Smith Street.

Helen N. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
65 Orms Street.

Clara L. Hull, *Asssistant, Room 4.*  
20 Jefferson Street.



**Elizabeth M. Noonan, Assistant, Room 5.**  
18 Winsor Street.

**Harriet E. Wood, Assistant, Room 6.**  
Cor. Congress and Hamilton Streets.

**Mary J. Behan, Assistant, Room 7.**  
224 Smith Street.

**Ella Blackburn, Assistant, Room 8.**  
• 18 Candace Street.

**Elizabeth J. Molloy, Assistant, Room 9.**  
232 Smith Street.

**Gertrude H. Duffy, Assistant, Room 10.**  
75 Douglas Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.*

---

*Mount Pleasant Grammar School.*

**LEWIS H. MEADER, Principal.**  
3 Beaufort Street.

**Annie E. Campbell, Assistant, Room 1.**  
5 Lincoln Street.

**Elizabeth Owen, Assistant, Room 2.**  
37 Carpenter Street.

**Dorcas B. Teel, Assistant, Room 3.**  
668 High Street.

**Elizabeth Coleman, Assistant, Room 4.**  
123 Broadway.

**Hannah M. Crocker, Assistant, Room 5.**  
6 Kepler Street.



Lizzie B. Sawyer, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
29 Wood Street.

Florence N. French, *Assistant, Room 6..*  
58 Governor Street.

Maria L. Judkins, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
12 Roanoke Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. McCaughin.*

---

*Branch Avenue Grammar School.*

MARTHA B. TEEL, *Principal, Room 1.*  
663 High Street.

Ellen LeGarde, *Assistant,*  
11 Wood's Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

---

*Manton Grammar School.*

SARAH D. BARNES, *Principal, Room 1.*  
Manton.

*Sub-Committee, B. J. Padien.*

---

*Manton Primary School.*

Grace B. Sweet, *Principal, Room 2.*  
Manton.

*Sub-Committee, B. J. Padien.*

*Mount Pleasant Primary School.*

**Maggie L. Kane, Principal, Room 7.**

12 Esten Street.

**Nora O'Sullivan, Assistant, Room 7.**

31 Transit Street.

**Luella B. Snow, Assistant, Room 8.**

48 Ford Street.

**Rachel G. Linton, Assistant, Room 8.**

17 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. McCaughin.*

---

*Julian Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. McEntee, Principal, Room 1.**

35 Governor Street.

**Hortense T. Vallily, Assistant, Room 1.**

39 Arch Street.

**Maggie L. Hamill, Assistant, Room 1.**

6 Kepler Street.

**Albina J. Vallily, Assistant, Room 2.**

39 Arch Street.

**Agnes McIvor, Assistant, Room 2.**

135 Orms Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.*

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Arabel E. Barber, Principal, Room 1.**

**43 Commou Street.**

***Sub-Comittee, R. McGuy.***

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Primary School.*

**Hannah S. Bowen, Principal, Room 2.**

**65 Orms Street.**

**Mary R. Lovett, Assistant, Room 3.**

**227 Chalkstone Avenue.**

**Ida A. Howard, Assistant, Room 4.**

**6 West Park Street.**

***Sub-Cominittee, R. McGuy.***

---

*Amherst Street Intermediate School.*

**Mary F. Waterman, Principal, Room 1.**

**157 Pond Street.**

***Sub-Committee, B. J. Padien.***

---

*Amherst Street Primary School.*

**Emma P. Hussey, Principal, Room 2.**

**18 Dodge Street.**



Adah S. Watson, *Assistant, Room 3.*

95 Vinton Street.

Fannie B. Brightman, *Assistant, Room 4.*

67 Wilson Street.

Mary J. Cooney, *Assistant.*

63 Davis Street.

*Sub-Committee, B. J. Padien.*

---

*Branch Avenue Intermediate School.*

Gatherine C. Gorman, *Principal, Room 1.*

27 Transit Street.

Annie L. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 1.*

27 Transit Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

---

*Branch Avenue Primary School.*

Eva F. Goff, *Principal, Room 2.*

308 Smith Street.

Abby S. Vose, *Assistant, Room 2.*

181 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

---

*Admiral Street Intermediate School.*

Mary L. Harding, *Principal, Room 1.*

57 Aborn Street.

Georgietta Lord, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
141 Orms Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.*

---

*Admiral Street Primary School.*

Minnie J. Schubarth, *Principal, Room 3.*  
69 Vinton Street.

Jennie M. Maccomb, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
10 Abbott Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.*

---

*Berlin Street Intermediate School.*

Ella McLane, *Principal, Room 1.*  
263 Washington Street.

Eliza F. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
23 Linton Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. McCaughin.*

---

*Berlin Street Primary School.*

Elizabeth M. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
75 Douglas Avenue.

*Carrie L. Hall, Assistant.*  
Cor. Chalkstone and Academy Avenues.

Anna G. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
75 Douglas Avenue.

*Emma J. Craig, Assistant.*

38 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. McCaughin.*

---

*Wanskuck Primary School.*

*Avis A. Hawkins, Principal Room 1.*

91 Canal Street.

*Lizzie A. Martin, Assistant, Room 2.*

27 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

---

*Smith Street Intermediate School.*

*Sarah J. H. Bacon, Principal, Room 1.*

30 Candace Street.

*Jane L. Holt, Assistant.*

26 America Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.*

---

*Smith Street Primary School.*

*Margaret H. Brennan, Principal, Room 2.*

381 Smith Street.

*Elise T. Magnus, Assistant, Room 4.*

343 Friendship Street.

Catherine O'Reilly, *Assistant*,  
127 Jewett Street.

Amelia E. Berg, *Assistant*.  
28 Wood Street.

*Sub-Committee*, T. J. Bannon.

---

*Coville Street Intermediate School.*

Nellie F. Crocker, *Principal*, Room 1.  
6 Kepler Street.

Mary C. Devanau, *Assistant*, Room 1.  
48 Willow Street.

Julia A. Dunham, *Assistant*, Room 2.  
34 Armington Avenue.

Abbie A. Hathaway, *Assistant*, Room 3.  
Butler Avenue.

Mary J. Kenney, *Assistant*, Room 4.  
46 Penn Street.

---

*Teachers of Music.*

Benjamin W. Hood, *Principal*.  
26 Brighton Street.

Sarah N. Farmer, *Assistant*.  
14 Claverick Street.



**Mary J. Muir, *Assistant.***

**66 Point Street.**

**Dora E. Curtis, *Assistant.***

**206 Fountain Street.**

---

***Teachers of Sewing.***

**Mary E. Carey,**

**438 Fountain Street.**

**Mary E. Engley,**

**49 Bassett Street.**

**Martha L. Whitaker,**

**55 George Street.**

---

***Teacher of French.***

**Jean E. Guilbert,**

**261 Westminster Street.**

**PAY OF SUBSTITUTES.**

---

If the salary of the regular teacher is \$600 and upwards, substitutes receive \$2.00 per day; if \$575, \$1.75 per day; if between \$575 and \$350, \$1.50 per day; if \$350, \$1.25 per day.



**SALARIES**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS AND TEACHERS**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

To the superintendent of public schools, thirty-five hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the school committee, one thousand dollars.

To the principal of the high school, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the English and scientific department of the high school, nineteen hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the classical department of the high school, twenty-one hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the classical department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the classical department of the high school, sixteen hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the classical department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the girls' department of the high school, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher, first class of girls, eight hundred dollars.

To the teacher of the second class in the girls' department of the high school, one thousand dollars.

To the assistant teacher, second class of girls, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

To two teachers of the third class in the girls' department of the high school, nine hundred dollars each.

To three teachers of the fourth class in the girls' department of the high school, seven hundred and fifty dollars each.

To five assistant teachers in the girls' de-

partment of the high school, six hundred dollars each.

To the teacher of French in the high school, six hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher in the laboratory of the high school, three hundred dollars.

To the principals of Bridgham, Doyle, Federal, Point, Thayer, Oxford, Candace, and Elmwood grammar schools, nineteen hundred dollars each.

To the principal of the Mount Pleasant grammar school, fifteen hundred dollars.

To the principal of the Branch avenue and Manton grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

To the assistant teachers of the first grade in the grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

To the assistant teacher of the second grade in the grammar schools, six hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the other assistant teachers in the grammar schools, five hundred and seventy-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers of the intermediate schools, five hundred and fifty dollars each.

To the assistant teachers in the intermediate schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers in the primary

**schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.**

**To the assistant teachers in the primary schools as follows: to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught in our public schools for the space of three years continuously, five hundred dollars each; to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught not less than one year, four hundred and fifty dollars each; to all other assistant teachers in the primary schools, three hundred and fifty dollars each.**

**To the principal teacher of music, seventeen hundred dollars.**

**To the assistant teachers of music, seven hundred dollars each.**

**To teachers of sewing, five hundred dollars each.**

# RULES

## RESPECTING THE SALARIES OF TEACHERS BELOW THE RANK OF GRAMMAR GRADE PRINCIPALS.

---

1. The maximum salaries in the several grades shall be those established by the ordinance.


2. Assistant teachers shall be paid for their first year of service in our public schools, \$350; for their second year, \$450; for their third year, \$500; for their fourth year, \$525; for their fifth year, \$575; for their sixth year, \$625; for their seventh and subsequent years, \$700; provided that their pay shall not exceed the maximum allowed to the grade in which they are instructing.

3. Pupil teachers shall receive \$200 per annum.

4. Principals shall receive \$25 *per annum*, in addition to the pay to which they would be entitled as assistants.

---

NOTE. — Assistant teachers in primary grades are paid \$450 for their third year, and \$500 for their fourth and subsequent years.





5. No vacancies in the position of primary principal shall hereafter be filled except in buildings having primary grades only.

6. Assistant teachers of the *first grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the last year in the grammar school course.

7. Assistant teachers of the *second grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the year preceding the last in the grammar school course.

8. These grades [first and second grades in grammar schools] shall be determined in September of each year for the school year ensuing.

9. The above rules shall not operate to reduce the salary of any teacher in our schools below that to which she is now entitled by existing rules, while she holds her present grade and rank.

10. The Committee on Qualifications shall have power, within the limits of the salary ordinance, to credit teachers in our schools who have had experience elsewhere, and those who are believed to be teachers of unusual merit, with such length of service in our schools as it shall deem proper.

**OUTLINE**

**OF THE**

**COURSE OF STUDY.**

**[FOR CURRENT YEAR.]**

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

STUDY.	FIRST YEAR.		SECOND YEAR.		THIRD YEAR.	
	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.
	Grade 6.	Grade 5.	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 1.	
Monroe's Primer...	end.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do. First Reader...	.....	end.	.....	.....	.....	.....
do. Second ".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do. Third ".....	.....	.....	Part I.	Part II.	pp. 19-71	72-114
First steps Spell'g	.....	.....	pp. 7-33	34-52	53-63	64-80
Number.....	1-5	1-10	1-15	1-20	1-50	1-100
Writing.....	Short letters, small letters, capitals and sentences	.....	.....	.....	Dictation.	
Drawing (Manual)	pp. 28-38	39-53	54-79	80-100	101-151	152-198
*Music.....	Grade 1. Nos. 1-5.	Grade 1.	Grade 1.	Grade 1.	Grade 1, and Nos. 1-8 of grade II.	Grade 1, and Nos. 1-8 of grade II.
Language.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* As directed by the special teachers.

**NOTES FOR PRIMARY TEACHERS.**

If your classes can do more than is here laid down, or cannot do so much, please consult the superintendent.

If a class be beyond this course in some subjects, and behind it in others, place the greater stress upon the deficient subjects.

When two grades are in one room, both grades should, so far as practicable, do the same work in music, language, writing and drawing, going over the work laid down for the higher grade.

## INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

STUDY.	FOURTH YEAR.		FIFTH YEAR.	
	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.
	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	Grade 1.
Third Reader.....	pp. 114-166	166-224	pp. 31-79	71-106
Fourth Reader.....	pp. 9-27	28-45	46-61	62-76
.....	No. 1.	1½	2	2½
.....	No. 1.	1	2	2
*Music.....				
Franklin Elementary.....	pp. 7-60	51-77	78-103	104-129
ie, Brooks, Part I.....	12-66	67-74	76-87	88-110
by.....				
.....	Grade 1.	Grade 2.	Grade 2.	Grade 3.

\* As Directed.

1899 Syllabus.

**NOTES ON THE INTERMEDIATE  
COURSE.**

**When there are two grades in a room, both grades should do the same work in writing drawing, music and language.**

**Grades 4 and 3 will do the work assigned to grade 4. Grades 3 and 2 that for grade 3. Grades 2 and 1 that for grade 1.**

---

**GRAMMAR DEPARTMENT.**

Franklin Arithmetic.....	50-87	88-123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Arithmetic.....	.....	74-85	130-157	158-227	231-249	276-290	387-389	354-357	.....
	.....	99-103	.....	.....	266-267	297-298	311-313	359-360	.....
	.....	118-129	.....	.....	.....	340-343	315-326	362-368	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345-346	249-266	403-411	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291-293	.....	.....
Geography and Physiology....	The world. sections	U. S. by sections	Mexico	.....	Asia.	Ocean-	.....	.....	.....
	N. A.	B. A.	C. Am.	.....	Africa.	ica. Re-	.....	.....	.....
	U. S. as a whole	.....	W. I.	Europe	.....	views.	Physi-	ology.	.....
		.....	S. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U. S. History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	United	States	History	.....
Book-keeping.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Optio-	nal.	.....
*Music.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene's Grammar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Green's	English	Gram-	mar.	.....
Analysis and Composition...	See special outline.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Music as directed throughout the course.



## HIGH SCHOOL.

## ENGLISH AND SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra<sup>4</sup> (Wells's "Academic").

2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Single Entry Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup> (Crittenden's "High School Edition").

3. { Ancient History<sup>5</sup> (Thalheimer's "Out-  
lines of General History,")  
or  
Latin<sup>5</sup> (Harkness' "First Year in Latin").

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>

2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics<sup>4</sup> (Avery's "Elements of Natural Philosophy") with experiments.

3. { Mediæval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

---

NOTE.—The figures after the studies designate the number of exercises per week.

## THIRD QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.

3. { Mediæval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.

3. { English Grammar,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's "Plane and Solid").

2. Physics,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.

3. { Rhetoric<sup>4</sup> (Kellogg's "Text-Book").  
or  
French<sup>4</sup> (Sauveur's "Petites Causes").

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>
2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.
3. { Rhetoric,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

## THIRD QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>
2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.
3. { Double-Entry Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup> (Critten-  
den's "High School Edition"),  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Trigonometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's).
2. Chemistry.<sup>5</sup>
3. { Book-Keeping,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

THIRD YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geology<sup>5</sup> (Dana's "Text-Book").
2. Constitution of the United States,<sup>5</sup> (Andrews' "Manual").
3. English Literature<sup>5</sup> (Shaw's "New History" and "Choice Specimens").

English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French<sup>3</sup> (Sauveur's "Causeries avec mes élèves"), optional.

SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geology.<sup>5</sup>
2. Constitution of the United States and of Rhode Island.<sup>5</sup>
3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>

English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French,<sup>3</sup> optional.

THIRD QUARTER.

1. Astronomy,<sup>5</sup> (Sharpless and Phillips).
2. Political Economy<sup>5</sup> (Chapin's "First Principles").
3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>

**English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>**

**French,<sup>3</sup> optional.**

**FOURTH QUARTER.**

**1. Astronomy.<sup>5</sup>**

**2. Political Economy.<sup>5</sup>**

**3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>**

**Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>**

**French,<sup>3</sup> optional.**

**Exercises weekly throughout the whole course in Declamation, English Composition, and Vocal Music (Eichberg's "New High School Reader").**

**When parents desire it, pupils may pursue Latin and French in addition to the other studies named, and complete the course in four years instead of three.**

---

**CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.**

**FIRST QUARTER.**

**Latin: Harkness's First Year in Latin.<sup>10\*</sup>**

**Algebra: Wells's Academic Algebra (2½).**

---

**\*5 for the first three weeks.**

**Ancient History: Greece (2½.)**

**Review of English Grammar (5 for three weeks).**

**The reading of the History of the United States, with sight essays throughout the year.**

**SECOND QUARTER.**

**Latin: First Year book.<sup>10</sup> Algebra (2½).**

**Ancient History: Greece and Rome (2½).**

**THIRD QUARTER.**

**Latin: Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>**

**Algebra (2½). Ancient History: Rome (2½).**

**FOURTH QUARTER.**

**Latin: Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>  
Algebra (2½). Arithmetic (2½).**

**SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.**

**FIRST QUARTER.**

**Latin: Cæsar.<sup>4</sup> Harkness's Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>**

**Greek: Hadley and Allen's Greek Grammar; Greek Lessons.<sup>5</sup>**

**Algebra: Wells' Academic Algebra and Perin's Drill Book (2½).**

The reading of the History of Rome, with sight essays throughout the year.

SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Cæsar and Sallust.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra (2½).

THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Sallust and Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra (2½).

FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon, Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra (2½).

THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

**Greek:** Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

**Geometry:** Wentworth's Plane Geometry (2½).

The reading of the History of Greece, with sight essays throughout the year.

**Lectures:** The Roman Forum and Antiquities, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

#### SECOND QUARTER.

**Latin:** Ovid.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

**Greek:** Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½)).

#### THIRD QUARTER.

**Latin:** Ovid.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

**Greek:** Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½).

#### FOURTH QUARTER.

**Latin:** Review of Cæsar, Sallust, Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition.<sup>1</sup> Review of Latin Grammar (2½).\*

---

\*For half the quarter.



Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).\*

Geometry (2½).

FOURTH YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Vergil.<sup>4</sup> Ovid (2½). Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon and Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Otto's French Grammar (2½).

The reading of the works in English Literature assigned for the admission to college, with sight essays, throughout the year.

Lectures: The Greek Temples and Antiquities, with illustrations, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Vergil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French (2½). Review of Arithmetic (2½).

---

\*For half the quarter.

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Vergil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French (2½). Review of Algebra (2½).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Vergil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with Original Exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Grammar and Télémaque (2½). Review of Geometry (2½).

Exercises weekly throughout the course in English Composition, Declamation, (during the last year original speeches) and vocal music (Eichberg's New High School Music Reader).

The declamations, compositions and sight essays are so arranged as to require one exercise in two weeks from each pupil.

---

(2½) indicates 2 exercises one week and 3 the next.

## GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Algebra:<sup>5</sup> Greenleaf's "New Elementary."  
Ancient History<sup>3</sup> commenced: Barnes's "General History." Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> English Grammar<sup>2</sup> and other work preparatory for the study of Rhetoric. Latin:<sup>5</sup> Harkness's "First Year in Latin."

## SECOND QUARTER.

Algebra.<sup>5</sup> Ancient History.<sup>3</sup> Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Algebra<sup>5</sup> concluded. Ancient History.<sup>4</sup> Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> Botany<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gray's "School and Field Book." English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Ancient History<sup>4</sup> concluded. Botany<sup>5</sup> concluded. Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Mediæval and Modern History:<sup>5</sup> Barnes's.

Rhetoric:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's. Latin:<sup>3</sup> Cæsar's Commentaries. French.<sup>2</sup>

SECOND QUARTER.

Modern History<sup>5</sup> concluded. Rhetoric<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

THIRD QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gage's "Elements." English Literature<sup>5</sup> commenced: Study of the works of certain English authors of the 18th and 19th centuries. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

FOURTH QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> with experiments. English Literature.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

FIRST QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> concluded, with experiments. Geometry:<sup>5</sup> Wentworth's "Plane Geometry." Latin:<sup>3</sup> "Course in Cæsar, Sallust and Cicero," Harkness'. French.<sup>2</sup>

SECOND QUARTER.

Chemistry<sup>5</sup> commenced, with experiments. Geometry.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## THIRD QUARTER.

Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> concluded. Geometry<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

English Language:<sup>5</sup> Clark's "Elements of English Language." Prosody:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's Rhetoric. English Poetry: Pope and Spenser. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH YEAR.—SENIOR CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Sharpless and Philips's. Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Haven's. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin:<sup>3</sup> Æneid. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> concluded. Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> commenced: Dana's "Geological Story." Moral Science:<sup>3</sup> Hopkins's "Law of Love." English Poetry.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>3</sup> Moral Science.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

(The English poets studied during the year are Gray, Shakspeare, Milton and Wordsworth.)

Latin, French and Book-Keeping are optional.

Throughout the whole course there are exercises in English Composition and instruction in Vocal Music.

The Grammar School studies are reviewed: Grammar the first year; Arithmetic the second; Geography the third; and Arithmetic and Grammar again the fourth year.

The instruction in the different studies is not confined to the particular text-books mentioned, but constant use is made of other works on the subject.

Eichberg's "New High School Music Reader" is used by all the classes.

# **SCHOOL CALENDAR.**

---

**1886-7.**

---

## **REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:**

**First Regular Meeting of the School Committee, Friday, November 19, 1886.**

**Second Regular Meeting of the School Committee, Friday, January 28, 1887.**

**Meeting for Organization of School Committee, April —, 1887.**

**Third Regular Meeting of the School Committee, Friday, April 29, 1887.**

**Fourth Regular Meeting of the School Committee, Friday, July 1, 1887.**

## **TERMS.**

**First Term begins Monday, September 6, 1886.**

**First Term ends Friday, January 28, 1887.**

**Second Term begins Monday, February 7, 1887.**

**Second Term ends Friday, July 1, 1887.**

QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 12, 1886.

Second Quarter ends Friday, January 28, 1887.

Third Quarter ends Friday, April 15, 1887.

Fourth Quarter ends Friday, July 1, 1887.

VACATION AND HOLIDAYS.

State Fair holiday, Friday, Sept. 24, 1886.

Rhode Island Institute recess, Thursday and Friday, October 28 and 29, 1886.

Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday afternoon, Thursday and Friday, November 24, 25, and 26, 1886.

Christmas recess of one week begins Saturday, December 18, 1886.

Winter vacation of one week begins Saturday, January 29, 1887.

Washington's Birthday, Tuesday, February 22, 1887.

Spring recess of one week begins Saturday, April 16, 1887.

Decoration Day, Monday, May 30, 1887.

EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Examination of schools by sub-committees, Monday to Friday, December 13th to 17th, 1886.

292326A



**Regular examination of High School, Wednesday, January 26, 1887.**

**Regular examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, January 27, 1887.**

**Regular examination of Grammar Schools, Friday, January 28, 1887.**

**Annual High School Exhibition, Wednesday, June 29, 1887.**

**Annual examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, June 30, 1887.**

**Annual Exhibition of Grammar Schools, Friday, July 1st, 1887.**



NOTE.—All names of teachers printed in italics are those who have been appointed by the Committee on Qualifications subsequent to the Annual Election of teachers, and may be removed or continued by the Committee.

**MANUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF PROVIDENCE,**  
**SEPTEMBER, 1887.**

**PROVIDENCE:**  
**PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, CITY PRINTERS.**  
**1887.**

Saturday.

3  
0  
7  
24

1  
8  
5  
22  
19

5  
2  
9  
26

3  
0  
7  
24  
31

7  
4  
21  
28

4  
1  
8  
15

.

# **SCHOOL CALENDAR.**

---

**1887-8.**

---

## **REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:**

**First Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, November 18, 1887.**

**Second Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, January 27, 1888.**

**Meeting for Organization of School Committee,  
April —, 1888.**

**Third Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, April 27, 1888.**

**Fourth Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, June 29, 1888.**

## **TERMS.**

**First Term begins Monday, September 5, 1887.**

**First Term ends Friday, January 27, 1888.**

**Second Term begins Monday, February 6, 1888.**

**Second Term ends Friday, June 29, 1888.**

## QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 11, 1887.

Second Quarter ends Friday, January 27, 1888.

Third Quarter ends Friday, April 13, 1888.

Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 29, 1888.

## VACATION AND HOLIDAYS.

State Fair holiday, Friday, September 23, 1887.

Rhode Island Institute recess, Thursday and Friday, October 27 and 28, 1887.

Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday afternoon, Thursday and Friday, November 23, 24 and 25, 1887.

Christmas recess of one week begins Saturday December 17, 1887.

Winter vacation of one week begins Saturday, January 31, 1888.

Washington's Birthday, Wednesday, February 22, 1888.

Spring recess of one week begins Saturday, April 14, 1888.

Arbor Day.

Decoration Day, Wednesday, May 30, 1887.

## EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Examination of schools by sub-committees, Monday to Friday, December 12th to 16th, 1887.

**Regular examination of High School, Wednesday, January 25, 1888.**

**Regular examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, January 26, 1888.**

**Regular examination of Grammar Schools, Friday, January 27, 1888.**

**Annual High School Exhibition, Wednesday, June 27, 1888.**

**Annual examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, June 28, 1888.**

**Annual Exhibition of Grammar Schools, Friday, June 29, 1888.**



**ORGANIZATION**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**FOR 1887.**

---

**NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,**  
**PRESIDENT.**

---

**SARAH H. BALLOU,**  
**SECRETARY.**

---

**HORACE S. TARBELL,**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

**GILBERT F. ROBBINS,**  
**MAYOR.**

**HENRY C. ARMSTRONG,**  
**CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.**

**AUGUSTUS S. MILLER,**  
**PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.**

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1887.

## FIRST WARD.

	Term expires.
ALFRED METCALF, 391 North Main Street.	1888.
HENRY R. ROGERS, 109 Doyle Avenue.	1888.
JOHN H. SWEET, 101 Smith Street.	1889.
ALLEN P. YOUNG, 184 Camp Street.	1889.
JAMES P. MEEHAN, 852 North Main Street.	1890.
GEORGE B. PECK, 865 North Main Street.	1890.

## SECOND WARD.

FREEBORN COGGESHALL, 181 Waterman Street.	1888.
RICHARD B. COMSTOCK, 27 Custom House Street.	1888.
THOMAS J. MORGAN, 51 Angell Street.	1889.
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR., 92 Prospect Street.	1889.
CHARLES H. PARKHURST, 166 Cushing Street.	1890.
ADELINE E. H. SLICER, 45 George Street.	1890.

## THIRD WARD.

	Term expires.
JAMES M. MCCARTHY, 63 Hope Street.	1888.
CHARLES M. KELLY, JR., 66 South Water Street.	1888.
MERRICK LYON, 169 Power Street.	1889.
WILLIAM CALDWELL, 9 John Street.	1888.
JOHN B. BARTLETT, 11 Pike Street.	1890.
FREDERIC I. DANA, 66 Coles Street.	1890.

## FOURTH WARD.

GEORGE LEWIS GOWER, 4 Weybosset Street.	1888.
GEORGE E. BARSTOW, 168 Washington Street.	1888.
WILLIAM H. T. MOSELEY, 298 Westminster Street.	1889.
MICHAEL A. CAMPBELL, 27 Atwell's Avenue.	1889.
CHARLES WILSON, 26 Anthony Street.	1890.
JAMES F. MINER, 67 Aborn Street.	1890.

**FIFTH WARD.**

	<b>Term expires.</b>
<b>CHARLES H. LEONARD,</b> 316 Broad Street.	1888.
<b>EDWARD FIELD, 2D,</b> 83 Chestnut Street.	1888.
<b>HENRY A. HOWLAND,</b> 247 Pine Street.	1889.
<b>ELISHA H. RHODES,</b> 75 Chestnut Street.	1889.
<b>NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,</b> 95 Point Street.	1890.
<b>JOHN C. THOMPSON,</b> 100 Chestnut Street.	1890.

**SIXTH WARD.**

<b>LESTER S. HILL,</b> 385 Broad Street.	1888.
<b>ALBERT F. BLAISDELL,</b> 404 Broad Street.	1888.
<b>JAMES H. SMITH,</b> 80 Providence Street.	1889.
<b>JOHN A. McCLOY,</b> 367 Friendship Street.	1889.
<b>WILLIAM J. DANIELSON,</b> 144 Point Street.	1890.
<b>ALBERT C. DAY,</b> 116 Lockwood Street.	1890.

## SEVENTH WARD.

	Term expires.
ARTHUR W. DENNIS, 120 Broadway.	1888.
EDWARD B. KNIGHT, 190 Broadway.	1888.
JOHN W. CASE, 5 Grove Street.	1889.
JOHN G. MASSIE, 7 Brighton Street.	1889.
JOHN E. KENDRICK, 195 Broadway.	1890.
HUNTER C. WHITE, 5 Grove Street.	1890.

## EIGHTH WARD.

DANIEL PERRIN, 736 High Street.	1888.
EDWIN WINSOR, 568 High Street.	1888.
ALFRED A. HARRINGTON, 12 Sycamore Street.	1889.
HENRY W. RUGG, 8 Dexter Street.	1889.
MOSES H. BIXBY, 31 Susan Street.	1890.
AMOS M. BOWEN, 73 Ring Street.	1890.

## NINTH WARD.

	Term expires.
<b>WILLIAM N. JOHNSON,</b> 37 Ocean Street.	1888.
<b>HENRY A. BLAKE,</b> 105 Gallup Street.	1888.
<b>WILLIAM Y. POTTER,</b> Cor. Carter and Bucklin Streets.	1889.
<b>ORSMUS A. TAFT,</b> 22 Harvard Avenue.	1889.
<b>WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON,</b> 78 Mawney Street.	1890.
<b>THOMAS E. CUSICK,</b> 28 Baxter Street.	1890.

## TENTH WARD.

<b>THOMAS J. BANNON,</b> 73 Douglas Avenue.	1888.
<b>CORNELIUS A. MURPHY,</b> 15 Vandewater Street.	1888.
<b>JOHN RANDOLPH,</b> 8 Pemberton Street.	1889.
<b>RICHARD MCGUY,</b> Wanskuck Mill.	1889.
<b>JAMES B. FOYER,</b> 5 Pemberton Street.	1890.
<b>JOHN J. DEVENISH,</b> 22 North Davis Street.	1890.

*Chairmen of Ward Committees.*

---

1st Ward,	GEORGE B. PECK.
2d        "	FREEBORN COGGESHALL.
3d        "	JOHN B. BARTLETT.
4th       "	WILLIAM H. T. MOSELEY.
5th       "	ELISHA H. RHODES.
6th       "	ALBERT F. BLAISDELL.
7th       "	ARTHUR W. DENNIS.
8th       "	DANIEL PERRIN.
9th       "	WILLIAM N. JOHNSON.
10th      "	JOHN J. DEVENISH.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### *Executive Committee.*

Nicholas Van Slyck, *Chairman.*

George E. Barstow, *Secretary.*

Alfred Metcalf,

Alfred A. Harrington,

Elisha H. Rhodes.

### *Committee on Qualifications.*

Henry W. Rugg, *Chairman.*

Sarah H. Ballou, *Secretary.*

Henry C. Armstrong,

Alfred Metcalf,

Charles H. Parkhurst,

Frederic I. Dana,

Michael A. Campbell,

Elisha H. Rhodes,

Albert F. Blaisdell,

Arthur W. Dennis,

Orsmus A. Taft,

John Randolph.

### *Committee on High School.*

Merrick Lyon, *Chairman.*

George Lewis Gower, *Secretary.*

George B. Peck,

Adeline E. H. Slicer,

Charles H. Parkhurst,



Edward B. Knight,  
Henry A. Blake.

*Committee on Evening Schools.*

Albert F. Blaisdell, *Chairman.*  
Isaac H. Southwick, Jr., *Secretary.*  
John W. Case,  
Orsmus A. Taft,  
Cornelius A. Murphy,  
John B. Bartlett,  
William H. T. Moseley.

*Committee on Music.*

Moses H. Bixby, *Chairman.*  
Adeline E. H. Slicer, *Secretary.*  
John H. Sweet,  
Charles M. Kelly, Jr.,  
Charles Wilson,  
Charles H. Leonard,  
Albert C. Day,  
John E. Kendrick,  
William Y. Potter,  
John Randolph.

*Committee on Drawing and Penmanship.*

John C. Thompson, *Chairman.*  
Edwin Winsor, *Secretary.*  
Henry R. Rogers,  
Freeborn Coggeshall,

**Frederick I. Dana,  
W. H. T. Moseley,  
John A. McCloy,  
Edward B. Knight,  
Thomas E. Cusick,  
John E. Foyer.**

***Committee on Finance.***

**George E. Barstow, *Chairman.*  
Amos M. Bowen,  
Daniel Perrin,  
John G. Massie,  
Edward Field, 2d.**

***Committee on By-Laws.***

**Amos M. Bowen, *Chairman.*  
Hunter C. White,  
Daniel Perrin,  
William Y. Potter,  
John E. Kendrick.**

***Committee on Vacation Schools.***

**John H. Sweet,  
James H. Smith,  
Richard McGuy,  
Charles Wilson,  
Thomas J. Bannon,  
Charles M. Kelly, Jr.,  
James F. Miner.**

*Committee on Text-Books.*

**Alfred A. Harrington, *Chairman.***  
**Albert S. Blaisdell, *Secretary.***  
**William J. Danielson,**  
**Richard B. Comstock,**  
**Henry A. Howland.**

*Committee on Health and Ventilation.*

**Lester S. Hill, *Chairman.***  
**Charles H. Leonard,**  
**William Caldwell.**

*Committee on School Buildings.*

**Freeborn Coggeshall,**  
**Hunter C. White,**  
**William F. Hutchinson,**  
**Edwin Winsor,**  
**Albert C. Day.**

*Committee on Sewing.*

**Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer,**  
**James P. Meehan.**

CHAIRMEN OF DISTRICT COMMITTEES.

---

*First District,*

George B. Peck.

*Second District,*

Richard B. Comstock.

*Third District,*

George E. Barstow.

*Fourth District,*

Elisha H. Rhodes.

*Fifth District,*

James H. Smith.

*Sixth District,*

William N. Johnson.

*Seventh District,*

John J. Devenish.

# TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

---

DAVID W. HOYT, *Principal of High School, and  
Principal of English and Scientific Depart-  
ment.*

13 Humboldt Avenue.

Benjamin Baker, *First Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department, Room 11.*

16 Hawthorne Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight, G. L. Gower.*

Will C. Ingalls, *Second Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department, Room 12.*

15 Atlantic Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.*

Arthur C. Barrows, *Third Assistant, English  
and Scientific Department, Room 7.*

253 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

John Daboll, *Fourth Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department.*

124 Daboll Street.

---

Henry O. Tripp, *Assistant Laboratory.*  
Arlington Heights, Cranston.

WILLIAM T. PECK, *Principal of Classical Department, Room 6.*

350 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake, G. L. Gower.*

Walter G. Webster, *First Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.*

253 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, M. Lyon.*

Walter B. Jacobs, *Second Assistant, Classical Department.*

582 Broad Street.

William C. Burwell, *Third Assistant, Classical Department.*

176 Lockwood Street.

William Overton, *Fourth Assistant, Classical Department.*

82 High Street, Pawtucket.

SARAH E. DOYLE, *Principal of Girls' Department, Room 1.*

87 Chestnut Street.

Alice D. Mumford, *Assistant, First Class.*

37 Ring Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. Lyon, C. H. Parkhurst.*

Rebecca E. Chase, *Teacher, Second Class Girls' Department, Room 2.*

368 Friendship Street.

Agnes F. Williams, *Assistant, Second Class.*

10 Barton Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

Rosamond R. Leavens, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 3.*

794 High Street.

Harriet L. Hayward, *Assistant, Third Class.*

59 Wilson Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

Ellen Dodge, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 4.*

5 Humboldt Avenue.

Bessie G. Merriam, *Assistant, Third Class.*

68 Doyle Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight.*

**Elizabeth J. Chase, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 5.***  
368 Friendship Street.

**Harriet M. White, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***  
308 High Street.  
*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

**Helen S. Joy, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 14.***  
195 Broadway.

**Elizabeth C. Shepley, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***  
35 Ford Street.  
*Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.*

**Ellyn A. Clarke, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 13.***  
35 Halsey Street.

**Lizzie E. Olney, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***  
9 Parade Street.  
*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*



# THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

---

## FIRST DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE B. PECK, CHAIRMAN.  
JOHN H. SWEET,  
ALFRED METCALF,  
JAMES P. MEEHAN,  
ALLEN P. YOUNG,  
HENRY R. ROGERS.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Doyle Avenue Grammar School.*

J. MILTON HALL, *Principal.*  
43 Camp Street.

Rhoda A. Esten, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
109 Lippitt Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Helen F. Gatchell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
207 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

Lemira S. Tingley, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
534 North Main Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

Harriet A. Rea, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
110 Doyle Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

Eva T. Ring, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
21 Wood Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.*

Susan R. Joslin, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
9 Church Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

Lizzie L. Forbes, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
68 Jenkins Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

Maria L. Taft, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
29 Howell Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

Sarah D. Coleman, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
87 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.*

Charlotte K. Clarke, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
35 Halsey Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Geneva A. Cooley, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
(Benefit Street.)

27 Park Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

---

*Benefit Street Intermediate School.*

Geneva A. Cooley, *Acting Principal, Room 1.*

**M. Eliza Douglas, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
107 Brook Street.

**Elizabeth Passmore, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
185 North Main Street.

**Abby V. Barney, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
139 Doyle Avenue.

***Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.***

---

***Benefit Street Primary School.***

**Nancy A. Collins, *Principal, Room 5.***  
124 Smith Street.

**Martha Stone, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
8 Jencks Street.

**Etta G. Bailey, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
43 Jefferson Street.

**Corinne C. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
186 North Main Street.

**Anna W. Capron, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
24 Bowen Street.

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

---

***State Street Intermediate School.***

**Anna B. Clapp, *Principal, Room 1.***  
22 Jefferson Street.

**Mary G. Tasker, Assistant, Room 2.**  
98 Smith Street.

**Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.**

---

*State Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. M. Pierce, Principal, Room 3.**  
5 Carroll Street.

**Myra E. Colwell, Assistant, Room 4.**  
31 Common Street.

**Annie F. Bartlett, Assistant, Room 5.**  
12 East Street.

**Matilda M. Clapp, Assistant, Room 6.**  
45 Davis Street.

**Sub-Committee, J. H. Sweet.**

---

*Graham Street Intermediate School.*

**Harriette C. Randall, Principal, Room 1.**  
97 Waterman Street.

**Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.**

---

*Graham Street Primary School.*

**Joanna S. Sweet, Principal, Room 2.**  
98 Smith Street.

Julia Folsom, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
473 North Main Street.

Harriet E. Hughes, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
14 Pleasant Street.

Pauline E. Tingley, *Assistant.*  
187 Angell Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

---

*Walling Street Intermediate School.*

Belle M. Rich, *Principal, Room 1.*  
129 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

---

*Walling Street Primary School.*

Hattie I. Swan, *Principal, Room 2.*  
River Avenue.

Mary S. Houghton, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
30 Jenkins Street.

Cora F. Edgar, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
7 West Park Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

---

*Camp Street Intermediate School.*

Emma L. Dunham, *Principal, Room 1.*  
6 Stampers Street.

Cora A. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
815 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

*Camp Street Primary School.*

**Anna B. Caffrey, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**24 Abbot Street.**

***Sarah Tempest, Assistant, Room 4.***  
**27 Forest Street.**

**Mary E. Tempest, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***  
**27 Forest Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.***

## SECOND DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

RICHARD B. COMSTOCK, CHAIRMAN.  
CHARLES H. PARKHURST,  
FREEBORN COGGESHALL,  
THOMAS J. MORGAN,  
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR.,  
ADELINE E. H. SLICER,  
WILLIAM CALDWELL,  
MERRICK LYON,  
CHARLES M. KELLY, JR.,  
JOHN B BARTLETT,  
FREDERIC I. DANA,  
JAMES M. MCCARTHY.

---

*Thayer Street Grammar School.*

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, *Principal.*  
562 North Main Street.

Stella C. Allen, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan.*

**M. Isabel Dagget, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
145 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

**Mary A. Lee, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
7 East Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. B. Comstock.*

**Sarah A. Purkis, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
37 Charles Field Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

**Mary J. Nichols, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
71 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

**Juliet A. Allen, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell.*

**Caroline A. Vaughn, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
21 West Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

**Juliana T. Armington, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
144 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

**Mary L. Peck, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
25 Arnold Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. M. Kelly, Jr.*

**Frances H. Fowler, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
98 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. M. McCarthy.*



*Arnold Street Intermediate School.*

Rebecca B. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden Street.

Charlotte C. Ingraham, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
159 Wickenden Street.

Fannie A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
486 Broad Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan, C. M. Kelly, Jr.*

---

*Arnold Street Primary School.*

Adeline Y. Armington, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
Oriole Avenue.

Jane F. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
8 Arnold Street.

Ella A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
486 Broad Street.

Elizabeth K. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
20 East Street.

Josephine J. Chace, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
165 Point Street.

*Mary G. Augustus, Assistant.*  
143 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

---

*East Street Intermediate School.*

Emma F. Armington, *Principal, Room 1*  
144 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

*East Street Primary School.*

**Carrie A. Jencks, Assistant, Room 2.**  
116 Transit Street.

**Ada E. Mason, Assistant, Room 3.**  
19 East Street.

**Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, Assistant, Room 4.**  
81 Sherburne Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell, J. M. McCarthy.*

---

*Thayer Street Intermediate School.*

**Sarah A. Allen, Principal, Room 1.**  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

---

*Thayer Street Primary School.*

**Abbie C. Seymour, Principal, Room 2.**  
22 Lloyd Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. B. Comstock.*

---

*Manning Street Intermediate School.*

**Ellen M. Hopkins, Principal.**  
(*Thayer Street Grammar School.*)  
115 Hope Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall*

*Manning Street Primary School.*

Emma S. Hayward, *Principal, Room 1.*  
147 Wickenden Street.

Josephine Dillon, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
38 Ann Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

## THIRD DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE E. BARSTOW, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE LEWIS GOWER,  
WILLIAM H. T. MOSELEY,  
MICHAEL A. CAMPBELL,  
CHARLES WILSON,  
JOHN E. KENDRICK,  
HUNTER C. WHITE,  
ARTHUR W. DENNIS,  
EDWARD B. KNIGHT,  
JOHN W. CASE,  
JOHN G. MASSIE,  
JAMES F. MINER.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Federal Street Grammar School.*

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*

71 Academy Avenue.

Emma A. Durfee, *Assistant, Room 1.*

10 Ringgold Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.*

Phebe A. Cutting, *Assistant, Room 2.*

108 South Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow.*

**Kate K. Bull, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
8 Tobey Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight.*

**Rebecca L. Ring, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
21 Wood Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.*

**Elinor M. Harris, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
362 Cranston Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.*

**Martha W. Hall, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
80 Vinton Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.*

**Clara B. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
229 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White.*

**Anna M. Gerald, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
10 Cooke Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. E. Campbell.*

**Anna F. Baker, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
104 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

**N. Esther Lindsey, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
16 Franklin Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. Wilson.*

**Katherine E. Taft, Assistant, Room 11.**  
81 Diamond Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. T. Moseley.*

**Lizzie M. Emerson, Assistant, Room 12.**  
9 Grove Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. F. Miner.*

---

*Federal Street Intermediate School.*

**Nellie Branch, Principal, Room 1.**  
8 Dodge Street.

**Anna E. Cobb, Assistant, (America Street.)**  
32 Bradford Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.*

---

*Federal Street Primary School.*

**S. Ida Phillips, Principal, Room 2.**  
59 Vernon Street.

**Jennie M. Smith, Assistant.**  
34 Asia Street.

**Amelia S. Corey, Assistant.**  
45 Sutton Street.

**Bessie M. Schofield, Critic, Room 4.**  
61 Vernon Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis, J. E. Kendrick.*

---

*Sabin Street Intermediate School.*

**Kate L. Murphy, Principal, Room 1.**  
49 George Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.*

*Sabin Street Primary School.*

**Flora G. Henry, *Principal, Room 3.***  
97 Lockwood Street.

**Lucy A. Metcalf, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
118 Broadway.

***Sub-Committee, M. E. Campbell, J. F. Miner.***

---

*Harris Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Julia A. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***  
48 Penn Street.

**Bessie M. Blinkhorn, *Assistant.***  
336 Public Street.

***Sub-Committee, C. Wilson.***

---

*Harris Avenue Primary School.*

**Alice I. Roberts, *Principal, Room 2.***  
27 Ringgold Street.

**Fannie G. Livsey, *Assistant.***  
33 Messer Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.***

---

*Carpenter Street Intermediate School.*

**Adela N. Padelford, *Principal, Room 1.***  
279 Washington Street.

**Lucy A. Frost, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
116 Carpenter Street.

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow.***

*Carpenter Street Primary School.*

**Lois A. Felton, *Principal, Room 3.***

**721 High Street.**

**Mary E. Like, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**116 Carpenter Street.**

**Martha Winchester, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**54 Marshall Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.***

---

*Ring Street Intermediate School.*

**Maria H. Willbor, *Principal, Room 1.***

**107 Harrison Street.**

**Sarah S. Simmons, *Assistant.***

***(America Street.)***

**10 Oak Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.***

---

*Ring Street Primary School.*

**Ella C. Bradley, *Principal, Room 2.***

**36 Knight Street.**

**Minnie B. Higgins, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**103 Wesleyan Avenue.**

**Charlotte R. Hoswell, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**116 Congdon Street.**

**Mary L. Anthony, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**10 Anthony Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case, H. C. White.***



*Africa Street Intermediate School.*

**Adelaide M. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***  
48 Penn Street.

**Ella L. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
59 Vernon Street.

***Sub-Committee, E. B. Knight.***

---

*Africa Street Primary School.*

**Catherine M. Hackett, *Principal, Room 3.***  
46 Penn Street.

**Lottie T. Gladding, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
59 Vernon Street.

**Adaline F. Bennett, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
378 Pine Street.

***Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower, H. C. White.***

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ELISHA H. RHODES, CHAIRMAN.  
NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,  
JOHN C. THOMPSON,  
CHARLES H. LEONARD,  
EDWARD FIELD, 2d,  
HENRY A. HOWLAND.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Point Street Grammar School.*

**JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.***

11 Beacon Street.

**Ellen A. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 1.***

17 Maple Street.

***Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.***

**Angeline Haskell, *Assistant, Room 2.***

383 Pine Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.***

**Lucy C. Stanley, *Assistant, Room 3.***

159 South Street.

***Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.***

Georgianna M. Hall, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
417 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.*

Delia E. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Abbie M. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
229 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

Emma R. Osler, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
397 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

Laura E. Almy, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
78 Comstock Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

Abbie L. Bowker, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.*

Isabelle F. Martin, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
38 Bridgham Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.*

Anna F. Cranston, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
20 Maple Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Annie E. McCloy, *Assistant, Room 12.*  
367 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

**Nellie G. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 13.***  
**33 Hospital Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.***

**Catherine D. Pike, *Assistant, Room 14.***  
**52 Elm Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.***

---

***Hospital Street Intermediate School.***

**Abby F. Butler, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**49 Bassett Street.**

**M. Emily Cushing, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**107 Waterman Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Leonard.***

---

***Hospital Street Primary Street.***

**Mary E. Arnold, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**18 West Clifford Street.**

**Ida E. Morse, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**104 Hope Street.**

**Caroline M. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**205 Power Street.**

**Esther A. Smith, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**32 America Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.***

*Elm Street Intermediate School.*

**Abby A. Evans, *Principal, Room 1.***

**46 Davis Street.**

**Nellie F. Webster, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**439 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.***

---

*Elm Street Primary School.*

**Mary Cobb, *Principal, Room 3.***

**171 Westminster Street.**

**Imogene A. Truman, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**61 Hospital Street.**

**S. Frances Pike, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**52 Elm Street.**

**Amy S. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 6.***

**162 Clifford Street.**

***Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.***

---

*Beacon Street Intermediate School.*

**Eleanor Read, *Principal, Room 1.***

**350 Pine Street.**

**Caroline E. Work, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**405 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.***

***Beacon Street Primary School.***

**Sarah F. Randall, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**35 Gilmore Street.**

**Florence E. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**92 Point Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.***

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JAMES H. SMITH, CHAIRMAN.  
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL,  
ALBERT C. DAY,  
LESTER S. HILL,  
JOHN A. McCLOY,  
WILLIAM J. DANIELSON,  
HENRY W. RUGG,  
ALFRED A. HARRINGTON,  
DANIEL PERRIN,  
MOSES H. BIXBY,  
EDWIN WINSOR,  
AMOS M. BOWEN.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Bridgham Grammar School.*

LEVI W. RUSSELL, *Principal.*  
35 Bridgham Street.

Julia A. Osgood, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
74 Bridgham Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

Mary L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
10 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

**Ellen L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**27 Lloyd Street.**

***Sub-Committee, D. Perrin.***

**Sarah C. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**279 Washington Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.***

**Addie M. Stockbridge, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**45 Brighton Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. A. Smith.***

**Emeline A. Sayles, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**1273 Eddy Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.***

**Harriet A Swan, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
**117 Lockwood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.***

**Harriet R. Greene, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
**19 High Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. A. McCloy.***

**Mary C. Hazard, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
**43 Courtland Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.***

**Anna F. Dean, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
**4 Kenyon Street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. J. Danielson.***

**Celia F. Cowing, *Assistant, Room 11.***  
**238 Cranston Street.**

***Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.***



**Helen M. Cook, Assistant, Room 12.**  
26 Stewart Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Winsor.*

**Annie P. Walker, Assistant, Room 13.**  
33 Spring Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

**S. Jannette Vaughn, Assistant, Room 14.**  
29 Benevolent Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Lucy M. Beane, Assistant.**  
(Harrison Street.)  
16 Hammond Street.

**Laura I. French, Assistant.**  
(Harrison Street,) cor. Wheaton and Power  
Streets.

*Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen, M. H. Bixby.*

---

*Summer Street Intermediate School.*

**Elizabeth J. Cory, Principal, Room 1.**  
70 Broadway.

**Julia D. Greene, Assistant, Room 2.**  
19 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, D. Perrin.*

---

*Summer Street Primary School.*

**Phebe E. Wilbur, Principal, Room 3.**  
410 Broad Street.

**Jennie F. Work, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
399 Pine Street.

**Emma F. Greene, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
113 Williams Street.

**Annie C. Kenyon, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
37 Dudley Street.

**Emma M. Budlong, *Assistant.***  
86 Ship Street.

***Sub-Committee, D. Perrin, H. W. Rugg, M. H.***  
***Bixby.***

---

***Friendship Street Intermediate School.***

**Eudora E. Joslin, *Principal, Room 1.***  
7 Paine Street.

***Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.***

---

***Friendship Street Primary School.***

**Carrie A. Myrick, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
382 Friendship Street.

**Martha A. Halton, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
10 Harvard Avenue.

***Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.***

---

***Hammond Street Intermediate School.***

**Phebe A. Andrews, *Principal, Room 1.***  
6 Dawson Street.

Abby P. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
25 Hanover Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

---

*Hammond Street Primary School.*

Harriet N. Lovett, *Principal, Room 3.*  
9 Ringgold Street.

Celia A. King, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
62 Knight Street.

Charlotte E. Danforth, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
35 Bridgham Street.

Agnes Wright, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
11 Peirce Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. J. Danielson.*

---

*Warren Street Intermediate School.*

Eleanor H. Burroughs, *Principal, Room 1.*  
27 Whitmarsh Street.

Elizabeth S. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
63 Warren Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

---

*Warren Street Primary School.*

Fannie W. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
17 West Clifford Street.

**Anna C. Magnus,**  
343 Friendship Street.  
*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

---

***Messer Street Intermediate School.***

**Flora E. Angell, Principal, Room 1.**  
824 High Street.  
**Alice J. Greene, Assistant, Room 2.**  
52 Harrison Street.  
**Lena D. Sheldon, Assistant, Room 3.**  
35 Hammond Street.  
*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, A. M. Bowen.*

---

***Messer Street Primary School.***

**Annie W. Field, Principal, Room 5.**  
14 Tobey Street.  
**Cordelia J. Stanwood, Assistant, Room 4.**  
80 Broadway.  
**Mary C. W. Bowen, Assistant, Room 6.**  
73 Ring Street.  
**May Martin, Assistant, Room 7.**  
27 High Street.  
**Etta A. Paul, Assistant, Room 8.**  
17 Belmont Avenue.  
**Ellen I. Gage, Critic, Room 7 and 8.**  
38 Waverly Street.  
*Sub-Committee, E. Winsor, J. A. McCloy.*

*Somerset Street Intermediate School.*

**Marietta P. Pearce, *Principal, Room 1.***  
290 Pine Street.

**Ida M. Budlong, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
111 Lockwood Street.

***Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.***

---

*Somerset Street Primary School.*

**Mary C. Wheeler, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
52 Prairie Avenue.

**Mary E. Lincoln, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
368 Pine Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.***

## **SIXTH DISTRICT.**

---

### **EASTERN DIVISION.**

---

#### **COMMITTEE.**

**WILLIAM N. JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN.**  
**HENRY A. BLAKE,**  
**WILLIAM Y. POTTER,**  
**ORSMUS A. TAFT,**  
**WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON,**  
**THOMAS E. CUSICK.**

---

#### **TEACHERS.**

##### ***Oxford Street Grammar School.***

**GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.***  
**15 Adelaide Avenue.**

**Charlotte Blundell, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
**81 Prairie Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.***

**Lillian R. Willoughby, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**336 Willard Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.***

**Anna L. Bliven, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**350 Public Street.**

***Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.***

**Ellen McCrillis, Assistant, Room 5.**  
558 Atwell's Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Clara F. Perry, Assistant, Room 11.**  
132 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

**Minerva G. Curtis, Assistant, Room 7.**  
206 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

**Martha Case, Assistant, Room 3.**  
105 Colfax Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.*

**Florence N. French, Assistant, Room 10.**  
58 Governor Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

**Clarissa S. Estes, Assistant, Room 6.**  
82 Ocean Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*



***Oxford Street Training School.***

**Rooms 8 and 9.**

**Ida M. Thomas, Critic Teacher.**  
145 Oxford Street.

***Substitute Teachers.***

***Addie C. Randall.***  
69 Ocean Street.

*Jennie O. Kennedy.*

19 Greenwich Street.

*Stella C. Nickerson.*

14 Beacon Street.

*Annie S. Brown.*

429 Friendship Street.

*Reserved Teachers.*

*Mary A. S. Mugan.*

75 Sherburne Street.

*Mabel E. Waite.*

226 Prairie Avenue.

*Sarah E. Kelly.*

Wayland Avenue.

*Elizabeth W. Olney.*

211 Friendship Street.

---

*Thurber Avenue Intermediate School.*

*Abby B. Metcalf, Principal, Room 1.*

1068 Eddy Street.

*Mary E. Johnson, Assistant, Room 2.*

313 Public Street.

*Mary E. Bicknell, Assistant, (Eddy Street.)*

433 Benefit Street.

*Emma F. Farrell, Assistant, (Plain Street.)*

Vine Street, East Providence.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

---

*Thurber Avenue Primary School.*

*Sarah W. Browning, Principal, Room 4.*

24 Carpenter Street.



**Abby W. Potter, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**41 Garden Street, Pawtucket.**

**Lillian A. Potter, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**119 Ocean Street.**

**Antonia F. L. Schubarth, *Assistant, Room 6.***

**117 Burnside Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.***

---

***Public Street Intermediate School.***

**Eleanor Dunn, *Principal, Room 1.***

**1 Hospital Street.**

**M. Louise Peterson, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**69 Sherburne Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.***

---

***Public Street Primary School.***

**Emma E. Pfanner, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**143 Burnside Street.**

**Minnie W. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**192 Clifford Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.***

---

***Chester Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Elizabeth L. Towne *Principal, Room 1.***

**244 Friendship Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

*Chester Avenue Primary School.*

**Leonette D. Mooney, *Principal, Room 3.***  
416 Friendship Street.

**Georgianna W. Fraser, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
16 Somerset Street.

**Belle L. Lyons, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
156 Lockwood Street.

**Ella M. Pierce, *Critic, Room 2 and 4.***  
9 Lester Street.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

*Plain Street Primary School.*

**Dora W. George, *Principal, Room 1.***  
4 Harvard Avenue.

**Mary E. Weld, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
42 West Friendship Street.

**Emma Schaffer, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
288 Public Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. N. Johnson.***

---

*Aldrich Street Primary School.*

**Martha A. Rounds, *Principal, Room 1.***  
9 Searle Street.

**Mary A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
81 Sherburne Street.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

*Harriet Street Intermediate School.*

**Anna F. Davenport, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**120 Potter's Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.***

---

*Harriet Street Primary School.*

**Martha J. Marshall, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**112 Miner Street.**

***Helen S. Essex, Assistant, Room 2.***  
**9 Baker Avenue.**

***Jessie E. Curtis, Assistant, Room 4.***  
**95 Susan Street.**

**Ella S. Dawley, *Critic, Room 2 and 4.***  
**21 Daboll Street.**

***Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.***

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

---

### WESTERN DIVISION.

---

#### COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM N. JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN.  
HENRY A. BLAKE,  
WILLIAM Y. POTTER,  
ORMSUS A. TAFT,  
WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON,  
THOMAS E. CUSICK.

---

#### TEACHERS.

##### *Elmwood Grammar School.*

GEORGE F. WESTON, *Principal.*  
120 Atlantic Street.

HARRIET E. HEWITT, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
313 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

ADELAIDE D. PADELFORD, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
239 Greenwich Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

EMMA SHAW, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
213 Greenwich Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Laura C. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 4.**  
27 Whitmarsh Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

**Esther A. J. Porter, Assistant, Room 5.**  
391 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

**Lydia S. Durfee, Assistant, Room 6.**  
57 Central Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

**Emily P. Wilbur, Assistant, Room 7.**  
43 Dudley Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

**Anna T. Farrell, Assistant, Room 8.**  
Vine Street, East Providence.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Blake.*

**Cora I. Hudson, Assistant, Room 9.**  
(Town Clerk's Office.)  
75 Somerset Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

---

*Greenwich Street Intermediate School.*

**Maria F. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
76 West Clifford Street.

**Louise W. Peirce, Assistant, Room 2.**  
8 Melrose Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

*Greenwich Street Primary School.*

**Edith R. Allen, *Principal, Room 4.***  
28 Sullivan Street.

**Eliza J. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
438 Public Street.

**S. Carrie Brown, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
410 Cranston Street.

**Hattie B. Paine, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
40 Daboll Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

---

*Potter's Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Orianna E. Nichols, *Principal, Room 1.***  
580 Potter's Avenue.

**Amelia P. Kimball, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
74 Cranston Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

---

*Potter's Avenue Primary School.*

**Irene C. Briggs, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
39 Laura Street.

**Marian L. Earle, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
20 Peace Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

*Jackson Avenue Intermediate School.*

Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, *Principal, Room 1.*  
930 Eddy Street.

Carrie Payton, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
85½ Rhodes Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

---

*Jackson Avenue Primary School.*

Lucy M. Pierce, *Principal, Room 3.*  
• 7 Carter Street.

Elma M. Knowles, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
344 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

---

*Bellevue Avenue Intermediate School.*

Lilly McNaughton, *Principal, Room 1.*  
60 Plenty Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

---

*Bellevue Avenue Primary School.*

Fannie M. Otis, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
44 Waverly Street.

Minnie L. Cameron, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
611 High Street.

Amelia E. Berg, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
28 Wood Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

---

### EASTERN DIVISION.

---

#### COMMITTEE.

JOHN J. DEVENISH, CHAIRMAN.  
THOMAS J. BANNON,  
CORNELIUS A. MURPHY,  
JOHN RANDOLPH,  
RICHARD MCGUY,  
JAMES B. FOYER.

---

#### TEACHERS.

*Candace Street Grammar School.*

E. H. HOWARD, *Principal.*  
6 West Park Street.

Wilhelmina A. Luft, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
18 Belknap Street.

Amy F. Collins, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
221 Smith Street.

Helen N. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
65 Orms Street.

Clara L. Hull, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
25 Mulberry Street.



Elizabeth M. Noonan, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
18 Winsor Street.

Harriet E. Wood, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
Cor. Congress Avenue and Hamilton St.

Mary J. Behan, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
224 Smith Street.

Ella Blackburn, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
18 Candace Street.

Elizabeth J. Molloy, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
232 Smith Street.

Gertrude H. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 10*  
75 Douglas Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

---

*Branch Avenue Grammar School.*

MARTHA B. TEEL, *Principal, Room 1.*  
663 High Street.

Ellen Le Garde, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
11 Wood's Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

---

*Branch Avenue Intermediate School.*

Catherine C. Gorman, *Principal, Room 1.*  
27 Transit Street.

Annie L. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
27 Transit Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.*

*Branch Avenue Primary School.*

**Eva F. Goff, *Principal, Room 2.***

**308 Smith Street.**

**Abby S. Vose, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**181 Benefit Street.**

***Agnes McIver, Assistant, (Greeley Street.)***

**135 Orms Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. A. Murphy.***

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Arabel E. Barber, *Principal, Room 1.***

**271 Chalkstone Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.***

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Primary School.*

**Hannah S. Bowen, *Principal, Room 2.***

**65 Orms Street.**

**Mary R. Lovett, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**227 Chalkstone Avenue.**

**Ida A. Howard, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**6 West Park Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.***

---

*Admiral Street Intermediate School.*

**Georgiaetta Lord, *Principal, Room 1.***

**141 Orms Street.**

**Jane L. Holt, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**173 Broadway.**

***Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.***

---

***Admiral Street Primary School.***

**Minnie J. Schubarth, *Principal, Room 3.***  
**69 Vinton Street.**

**Jennie M. Macomb, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**10 Abbott Street.**

***Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.***

---

***Smith Street Intermediate School.***

**Sarah J. H. Bacon, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**30 Candace Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.***

---

***Smith Street Primary School.***

**Margaret H. Brennan, *Principal, Room 2.***  
**381 Smith Street.**

**Elise T. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**343 Friendship Street.**

**Catherine O'Reilly, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**127 Jewett Street.**

***Lillie I. Brown, Assistant, Room 5.***  
**72 Laura Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.***

*Wanskuck Primary School.*

**Avis A. Hawkins, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**Manton.**

**Lizzie A. Martin, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**27 High Street.**

***Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.***

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

---

### WESTERN DIVISION.

---

#### COMMITTEE.

JOHN J. DEVENISH, CHAIRMAN.  
THOMAS J. BANNON,  
CORNELIUS A. MURPHY,  
JOHN RANDOLPH,  
RICHARD MCGUY,  
JAMES B. FOYER.

---

#### TEACHERS.

##### *Mount Pleasant Grammar School.*

LEWIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*

106 Academy Avenue.

Annie E. Campbell, *Assistant, Room 1.*

5 Lincoln Street.

Elizabeth Owen, *Assistant, Room 2.*

37 Carpenter Street.

Dorcas B. Teel, *Assistant, Room 3.*

633 High Street.

Elizabeth Coleman, *Assistant, Room 4.*

123 Broadway.

•

**Hannah M. Crocker, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
6 Kepler Street.

**Adah S. Watson, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
50 Harrison Street.

**Maria L. Judkins, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
12 Roanoke Street.

**Emily J. Rothwell, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
30 Tobey Street.

**Mary C. Devereaux, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
48 Willow Street.

**Eliza F. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
23 Linton Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. B. Foyer.***

---

***Mount Pleasant Primary School.***

**Luella B. Snow, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
48 Ford Street.

**Rachel G. Linton, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
17 Beacon Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. B. Foyer.***

---

***Manton Grammar School.***

**SARAH D. BARNES, *Principal, Room 1.***  
Manton.

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.***

*Manton Primary School.*

**Annie F. McEntee, Assistant, Room 2.**

**35 Governor Street.**

**Sub-Committee, T. J. Bannon.**

---

*Julian Street Intermediate School.*

**Mary L. Harding, Principal, Room 1.**

**57 Aborn Street.**

**Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.**

---

*Julian Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. McEntee, Principal, Room 2.**

**35 Governor Street.**

**Hortense T. Vallily, Assistant, Room 1.**

**39 Arch Street.**

**Maggie L. Hamill, Assistant, Room 1.**

**38 Chapin Avenue.**

**Albina J. Vallily, Assistant, Room 2.**

**39 Arch Street.**

**Nora O'Sullivan, Assistant, Room 2.**

**31 Transit Street.**

**Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.**

---

*Amherst Street Intermediate School.*

**Mary F. Waterman, Principal, Room 1.**

**157 Pond Street.**

**Eliza A. McGuinness, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
**9 Winsor Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.***

---

***Amherst Street Primary School.***

**Einma P. Hussey, *Principal, Room 2.***  
**3 Gould's Court.**

**Florence G. Reynolds, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**82 Sheldon Street.**

**Fannie B. Brightman, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**67 Wilson Street.**

***Mary G. Cooney, Assistant, Room 4.***  
**63 Davis Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.***

---

***Berlin Street Intermediate School.***

**Ella McLane, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**263 Washington Street.**

**Elizabeth M. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**75 Douglas Avenue.**

***Carrie L. Hall, Assistant, Room 2.***  
**30 Dover Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.***

---

***Berlin Street Primary School.***

**Maggie L. Kane, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**12 Esten Street.**



*Mary V. McNerney, Assistant, Room 3.*  
22 Governor Street.

*Anna G. Duffy, Assistant, Room 4.*  
75 Douglas Avenue.

*Emma J. Craig, Assistant, Room 4.*  
38 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.*

---

*Coville Street Intermediate School.*

*Nellie F. Crocker, Principal, Room 1.*  
6 Kepler Street.

*Abbie A. Hathaway, Assistant, Room 2.*  
115 Butler Avenue.

*Julia A. Dunham, Assistant, Room 3.*  
34 Armington Avenue.

*Mary J. Kenney, Assistant, Room 4*  
30 Sutton Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Foyer.*

---

*Teachers of Music.*

*Benjamin W. Hood, Principal.*  
26 Brighton Street.

*Sarah M. Farmer, Assistant.*  
14 Claverick Street.

*Mary J. Muir, Assistant.*  
66 Point Street.

*Dora E. Curtis, Assistant.*  
206 Fountain Street.

*Teachers of Sewing.*

**Mary E. Carey.**  
438 Fountain Street.

**Mary E. Engley.**  
120 Congdon Street.

**Martha L. Whitaker.**  
55 George Street.

---

*Teacher of French.*

**Jean E. Guilbert.**  
261 Westminster Street.

---

*Supervisor of Drawing.*

**Abbie M. White.**  
74 Broadway.

*Josephine Chadwick, Assistant.*  
74 Broadway.

---

*Teacher of Drawing in High School.*

**Gardner C. Anthony.**  
48 Courtland Street.

---

*Kindergarten School.*

**Helen L. Lathrop, Principal.**  
55 Waterman Street.

*Susie G. Duffy, Assistant.*  
204 Branch Avenue.

# **SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS OF MUSIC.**

---

**BENJAMIN W. HOOD.**

**Monday, A. M.—Doyle Avenue.**

**Tuesday, A. M.—High School.**

**“ P. M.—Federal Street.**

**Wednesday, A. M.—Bridgham Street.**

**“ P. M.—Thayer Street.**

**Thursday, A. M.—Oxford Street.**

**“ P. M.—Candace Street.**

**Friday, A. M.—Point Street.**

---

**SARAH A. FARMER.**

**ODD WEEKS.**

**Monday, Africa Street, 9 to 10.45 A. M.**

**“ America Street, 10.45 to 11.30 A. M.**

**“ Ring Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Tuesday, Berlin Street, 9 to 10.40 A. M. .**

**“ Harris Avenue, 11 to 12 A. M.**

**“ Coville Street, 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.**

**Wednesday, Hammond Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

**“ Beacon Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Thursday, Walling Street, 9 to 10.15 A. M.**

**“ Graham Street, 10.30 to 12 A. M.**

**“ Camp Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Friday, Amherst Street, 9 to 10.30 A. M.**

**“ Julian Street, 10.45 to 11.30 A. M.**

. EVEN WEEKS.

**Monday, Benefit Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

“ **State Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Tuesday, Arnold Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

**Wednesday, East Street, 9 to 10.45 A. M.**

“ **Manning Street, 11 to 12 A. M.**

“ **Carpenter Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Thursday, Summer Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

“ **Aldrich Street, 2.30 to 3.30 P. M.**

**Friday, Messer Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**



**MARY J. MUIR.**

. ODD WEEKS.

**Monday, A. M.—Hospital Street Intermediate and Primary, 9 to 12.**

**Monday, P. M.—Elm Street Intermediate and Primary, 2 to 4.**

**Tuesday A. M.—Elmwood Grammar, 9 to 12.**

“ **P. M.—Branch Avenue Grammar, 2 to 4.**

**Wednesday, A. M.—**

“ **P. M.—Bridgham Grammar, 2 to 4.**

**Thursday, A. M.—Thayer Grammar and Intermediate, 9 to 10.30.**

**Thursday, P. M.—Bellevue Avenue Intermediate and Primary, 2.45 to 4.**

**Friday, A. M.—Mount Pleasant Grammar, 9 to 11.30.**

**Friday, P. M.—Point Street Grammar, 2 to 3.30.**

## EVEN WEEKS.

Monday, A. M.—Thurber Avenue Intermediate and Primary, 9 to 12.

Monday, P. M.—Warren Street Intermediate and Primary, 2 to 4.

Tuesday, A. M.—Elmwood Grammar, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Branch Avenue and Wanskuck, 2 to 4.

Wednesday, A. M.—

“ P. M.—Bridgham Grammar, 2 to 4.

Thursday, A. M.—Thayer Grammar and Meeting Street, 9 to 12.

Thursday, P. M.—Bellevue Intermediate and Primary, 2.45 to 4.

Friday, A. M.—Mt. Pleasant Grammar, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Point Street Grammar, 2 to 3.30.

---

## DORA E. CURTIS.

## ODD WEEKS.

Monday, A. M.—Somerset Street, 9 to 10.30 ;  
Friendship, 10.40 to 12.

Monday, P. M.—Doyle Avenue, 2 to 4.

Tuesday, A. M.—Federal Grammar, 9 to 10.30 ;  
Federal Intermediate, 10.30 to 12.

Wednesday, A. M.—Manton Avenue, 10 to 11.

Thursday, A. M.—Smith Street, 9 to 9.30 ; Admiral Street, 10 to 12.

Thursday, P. M.—Oxford Street, 2 to 3.30.

Friday, A. M.—Harriet Street, 9 to 10.25 ; Plane, 10.30 to 12.

**EVEN WEEKS.**

**Monday, A. M.**—Chester Avenue, 9 to 10.25; Public, 10.35 to 12.

**Monday, P. M.**—Doyle Avenue, 2 to 4.

**Tuesday, A. M.**—Federal Grammar, 9 to 10.30; Sabin, 10.40 to 12.

**Wednesday, A. M.**—Greenwich Street, 9 to 11.30.

**Thursday, A. M.**—Smith Street, 9 to 11.30.

“ **P. M.**—Oxford, 2 to 3.30; Eddy Street, 3.30 to 4.

**Friday, A. M.**—Potter's Avenue, 9 to 10.20; Jackson Avenue, 10.30 to 12.

**Friday, P. M.**—Chalkstone Avenue, 2 to 3.30.

# SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS OF SEWING.

---

MARY E. CAREY.

Monday, A. M.—Bellevue Avenue and Sabin Street.

Monday, P. M.—Federal and Carpenter Streets.

Tuesday, A. M.—Messer and Hammond Streets.

“ P. M.—Potter’s and Jackson Avenues.

Wednesday, A. M.—Thurber Avenue, Plain and Harriet Streets.

Wednesday, P. M.—Public Street and Chester Avenue.

Thursday, A. M.—Africa and Ring Streets.

Friday, A. M.—Berlin Street and Harris Avenue.

---

MARY E. ENGLEBY.

Monday, A. M.—Walling and State Streets.

“ P. M.—Elm and Hospital Streets.

Tuesday, A. M.—Graham and Camp Streets.

“ P. M.—Summer and Warren Streets.

Wednesday, A. M.—Two lessons in Benefit Street.

“ P. M.—Chalkstone Ave. and Smith Street.

Thursday, A. M.—Beacon and Friendship Streets.

“ P. M.—Two lessons in Greenwich St.

MARTHA L. WHITAKER.

**Monday, 11.05 A. M.—Thayer Street.**

“ 2.30 P. M.—Branch Avenue.

**Tuesday, 10.05 A. M.—Amherst Street.**

**Wednesday, 9.30 A. M.—Admiral Street.**

**Thursday, 9.30 A. M.—Thayer Street Grammar.**

“ 10.30 A. M.—East Street.

“ 1.30 P. M.—Coville Street.

**Friday, 10.10 A. M.—Manton Avenue.**

“ 2.30 P. M.—Arnold Street.





**BY-LAWS**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**



# BY-LAWS.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### ORGANIZATION.

**SECTION 1.** The School Committee shall meet for organization within one week after the annual election, in the month of April. All the members before acting, shall be duly engaged to the faithful performance of the duties of their office.

**SEC. 2.** At this meeting, a President, Secretary, and the following Standing Committees shall be elected, to hold their places during the year, viz.: An Executive Committee, a Committee on Qualifications, a Committee on the High School, a Committee on Evening Schools, a Committee on Music, a Committee on Drawing and Penmanship, a Committee on Vacation Schools, a Committee on By-Laws, a Committee on Text Books, a Committee on Finance, a Committee on School Buildings, a Committee on Health and Ventilation, and a Committee on Sewing.

**SEC. 3.** The following committees shall consist of one member from each ward, and shall be nominated by the Ward Committees, viz.: The Committee on Qualifications, the Committee on Music, and the Committee on Drawing and Penmanship. The Chairman of the Committee on Education of the City Council shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Committee on Qualifications.

The following committees shall consist of five members each, viz.: The Executive Committee, the Committee on By-Laws, the Committee on Text Books, the Committee on Finance, and the Committee on School Buildings. The Committee on the High School, the Committee on Evening Schools and the Committee on Vacation Schools shall consist of seven members each; the Committee on Health and Ventilation and the Committee on Sewing shall consist of three members each. A majority of each sub-committee shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 4. The first ward shall constitute the First District; the second and third wards the Second District; the fourth and seventh wards the Third District; the fifth ward the Fourth District; the sixth and eighth wards the Fifth District; the ninth ward the Sixth District, and the tenth ward the Seventh District; and the members of the committee from the wards constituting the several districts, shall be the District Committees for the several districts.

The members of the committee from each ward shall constitute the several Ward Committees.

---

## ARTICLE II.

### THE PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President shall take the chair at the appointed hour for the meeting of the committee. In his absence, the Secretary shall call the meeting to order, and a President *pro tempore* shall be elected.

**SEC. 2.** He shall appoint, or direct the Secretary to appoint, one or more members of the committee to attend and conduct the examination of each Primary, Intermediate and Grammar School, and of the different divisions or rooms in the High School, at the close of the second term.

**SEC. 3.** He shall, at the regular meeting of the committee, held at the close of the first term, appoint three members, whose duty it shall be to prepare the report of the condition of the schools, to be presented to the City Council on the first Monday in June; said report shall be presented to the committee at the meeting held on the last Friday of April.

**SEC. 4.** He shall appoint the members of the Executive Committee and shall be chairman thereof, and shall also nominate the members of the following committees, viz.: The Committee on the High School, the Committee on Evening Schools, the Committee on Vacation Schools, the Committee on By-Laws, the Committee on Text Books, the Committee on Finance, the Committee on School Buildings, the Committee on Health and Ventilation, and the Committee on Sewing.

**SEC. 5.** He may, whenever he shall deem it expedient, call a special meeting of the committee.

---

### ARTICLE III.

#### THE SECRETARY.

**SECTION 1.** The Secretary shall keep a full

and fair record of all the proceedings, and shall preserve on file all papers relating to the business of the committee.

**SEC. 2.** He shall send a notice of every meeting to the dwelling-house or place of business of each member of the committee, at least one day previous to the meeting, and shall also send a notice to the chairman of every special committee appointed, stating the object of the appointment, and giving the names of the members associated with him.

**SEC. 3.** He shall keep in his office a record of the date of employment and discharge of all teachers, also a record of their respective positions, promotions and salaries, the rate of compensation of all substitutes, and shall keep an account of all school books, apparatus and stationery, and all supplies of every kind purchased for the use of the schools and the disposition thereof, and shall examine and certify all bills against the city, for the Public Schools, including the pay-roll of the teachers of said schools. He shall attend in his office, at least five hours of every week-day, during the time the schools are in session, and at such other times as the School Committee shall prescribe, and shall perform such other duties as said committee shall require. He shall immediately give notice to the City Auditor of the appointment of a teacher or the employment of a substitute, with the full name of the person appointed or employed, and the date upon which such person enters on duty, and shall also transmit to the City Auditor no-

tice of the transfer of a teacher from one grade to another, or the resignation of a teacher. He shall immediately notify the City Clerk of all changes in the membership of the School Committee.

SEC. 4. He shall make up the record of every meeting within a week after its close; and the record-books and files of papers shall be open to the inspection of the members of the committee, and shall be kept at the office of the Superintendent.

SEC. 5. He shall, at the request of five members, call a special meeting of the committee.

---

## ARTICLE IV.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall advise the Superintendent in the discharge of the duties of his office, whenever he may refer cases to them; and shall direct or authorize him to purchase all necessary supplies for the use of the schools.

SEC. 2. The Committee on Qualifications shall examine candidates for the places of teachers, and make appointments on trial, subject to the approval of the General Committee.

SEC. 3. They shall, at each regular meeting, report in writing, to the General Committee, the names of all teachers who have been appointed or employed by them; and shall, during the second term, examine the list of teachers and re-



port, at the regular meeting at the close of the last term, the names of those who in their opinion ought to be re-elected, and shall give at least one month's notice to those who have not been successful teachers, that they will not be nominated for re-election; and they shall, at least seven days before the regular meeting, at the close of the last term, furnish the Secretary with a copy of their list of nominations for the ensuing year, to be placed on file in his office for examination by the School Committee.

**SEC. 4.** They shall, from time to time, revise the course of studies in the schools. They shall satisfy themselves in the case of all new appointments of teachers that the persons appointed possess the ability to teach elementary drawing.

They may assign any teacher to any school different from the school to which such teacher was elected, provided such change shall not affect the grade of such teacher.

**SEC. 5.** The Committee on Finance shall examine all bills against the School Department, and if found correct and satisfactory, shall audit and certify them; and they shall report their examination of accounts at each regular meeting of the committee; and no account shall be approved which has not been so audited and certified.

They shall once in each year, in the month of November, make an estimate of the amount of money which will be required by the Public Schools for the succeeding school year, and present the same to the School Committee.

**SEC. 6.** The Committee on the High School

shall possess the same powers and perform the same duties with respect to the High School, as the committees of the schools in the wards shall possess and perform with respect to the several schools under their charge.

SEC. 7. The Committee on Evening Schools shall, in connection with the Superintendent, establish and control Evening Schools in accordance with Article XI of these By-Laws.

SEC. 8. The Committee on Music shall have the general supervision of music in the schools; they shall examine the several classes at least once each year, and shall report in writing to the General Committee at least once in each year; they shall recommend the books to be used; and they shall nominate the teachers of music to be appointed by the General Committee.

SEC. 9. The Committee on Drawing and Penmanship shall have the general supervision of these branches in all the schools. They shall recommend to the School Committee any special instructor to be employed, together with any books, models or charts that may be needed for use. They shall examine pupils in both these departments, and shall report in writing to the General Committee at least once in each year.

SEC. 10. The Committee on Vacation Schools shall have the general supervision of such schools. They shall, in connection with the Superintendent, determine the number of schools to be opened, and may, from time to time, increase or diminish the same. They shall recommend to the Committee on Qualifications a suita-

ble number of persons, who may, at the option of the Committee on Qualifications, be appointed teachers.

**SEC. 11.** The Committee on Text Books shall recommend to the School Committee such books to be used as they may deem advisable, and they shall have power to introduce into the High School such books as may be recommended by the Committee on the High School. All propositions for new text books intended for use in the schools shall be referred to this committee, who shall thoroughly examine such text book within three months, and report to the School Committee in writing.

**SEC. 12.** The Committee on Sewing shall have the general supervision of sewing in the schools, and they shall nominate to the Committee on Qualifications suitable persons to be appointed teachers of sewing.

**SEC. 13.** The District Committees shall exercise a general supervision over all the schools in their respective districts, except the High School. They shall visit or cause to be visited, all the schools at least once in each term, and at the regular meeting of the School Committee, at the close of each term, may report in writing, the condition of the grounds, buildings and schools under their charge.

**SEC. 14.** They shall also take into consideration every case of discipline reported to them by the Superintendent, or which shall be presented to them by appeal from his decision, and in such cases they are authorized to restore a pupil or

expel him from a school as they may deem expedient.

**SEC. 15.** No pupil who has been expelled shall be admitted to any school without the consent of the General Committee.

**SEC. 16.** They are empowered in their respective districts to authorize and direct, in writing, the Superintendent to suspend any teacher for negligence, disobedience of the By-Laws, or for other reasonable cause; and in case of the suspension of a teacher, by the Superintendent, as provided in Section 2, of Article VII, they shall examine the case, and restore the teacher or confirm the suspension, as they shall deem expedient, and in all cases of the suspension of a teacher, they shall give immediate notice of their proceedings to the President, who shall bring the case to the attention of the General Committee at their next meeting, for such further action as may be necessary.

**SEC. 17.** The several Ward Committees shall notify the Secretary, in writing, of all members elected by them to fill vacancies, as soon after said elections as practicable.

---

## **ARTICLE V.**

### **SCHOOL YEAR AND VACATIONS. — REGULAR MEETINGS AND EXAMINATIONS.**

**SECTION 1.** The school year shall begin on the first Monday in September, and shall be divided into two terms.

The first term shall continue twenty-one weeks, including a recess of one week at the time of the Christmas holidays, the commencement of which recess shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

The second term shall commence on the second Monday following the close of the first term, and shall continue twenty-one weeks, including a recess of one week following the tenth week of the term.

**SEC. 2.** The regular examinations of the High School shall take place on the afternoon of the last Wednesday of the first term; and the annual exhibition shall take place on the afternoon of the last Wednesday of the second term. The examinations of the Grammar Schools shall take place on the afternoon of the last Friday of the first term, and the exhibition on the last Friday of the second term. The examinations of the Intermediate and Primary Schools shall take place on the afternoons of the last Thursdays of the first and second terms. There shall be an examination of the High School by the Sub-Committee of each room of the same, and of all the Grammar, Intermediate and Primary Schools, by the Sub-Committees of the respective schools under their charge, during the last week preceding the Christmas recess.

**SEC. 3.** The Examining Committees shall report through one of their number, to the General Committee, at the close of each term, the condition of the schools which they may examine.

**SEC. 4.** The Superintendent shall give notice, in the daily papers, of the time when the examinations and exhibitions of the several schools shall take place.

**SEC. 5.** Regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the Friday preceding Thanksgiving, the last Friday of the first term, the last Friday in April, and the last Friday of the second term, at 7½ o'clock P. M.

---

## ARTICLE VI.

### APPOINTMENT AND RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS.

**SECTION 1.** At the regular meeting at the close of the last term, the Superintendent and teachers for the next school year shall be appointed.

**SEC. 2.** The persons recommended by the Committee on Qualifications shall be considered candidates regularly nominated for their respective offices.

**SEC. 3.** On request of a member, the election of the Superintendent, or of any teacher, shall be by ballot.

**SEC. 4.** Any teacher who may wish to resign his office, may do so at the end of a term; *provided*, at least one month's notice of the intention be given in writing, to the Superintendent.

**SEC. 5.** A teacher who, without the consent of the Committee on Qualifications, shall withdraw at any other time, or without notice as aforesaid,

shall forfeit all compensation to which he may be entitled at the time of leaving, or such part thereof as said committee may specify.

SEC. 6. The General Committee may, upon the suspension of a teacher by a District Committee, or by the Superintendent, or at any time, for any of the causes for which a teacher may be suspended, as aforesaid, dismiss a teacher from further service; *provided*, that such dismissal shall not take effect until one month's notice thereof shall have been given to such teacher.

---

## ARTICLE VII.

### THE SUPERINTENDENT.

SECTION 1. The Superintendent shall act under the advice and direction of the General Committee, and of the Executive Committee, and shall have the superintendence of all the Public Schools and apparatus; and shall visit each school as often as his other duties will reasonably permit, and carefully examine its progress and condition. He shall pay particular attention to the classification of the pupils and to the apportionment of the prescribed studies among the classes; and shall make such alterations of the districts as will equalize the attendance.

SEC. 2. He shall also advise and direct the teachers, in relation to the course of instruction and discipline in their respective schools; and see that the prescribed studies are carefully pur-

sued, and that no books are used but those adopted by the General Committee, and that the best methods of discipline are maintained in a proper manner, for which purpose he may exercise the full power and authority of the committee, in enforcing and carrying into full effect all their regulations and orders in relation to discipline and instruction in the schools; and in case of the refusal of any teacher to obey his written instructions, he shall have power to suspend said teacher, reporting forthwith the suspension to the chairman of the District Committee.

SEC. 3. He shall examine into all cases of discipline reported to him by the teachers, or by the parent or guardian of a pupil, and shall take such action in the matter as he shall deem expedient; and if, on examination, he shall suspend or exclude a pupil from school, he shall report the same forthwith to the chairman of the District Committee.

SEC. 4. He shall exert his personal influence with teachers, parents and children, in order to secure as general and regular attendance of the pupils as possible; and shall continually endeavor to raise the character of every school to the standard of the best schools of the same grade; and shall keep himself acquainted with the progress of instruction and discipline in other places, in order to secure a progressive advancement in the condition of the Public Schools in this city; and shall at all times render such assistance to the several committees as may be required by them.

•



**SEC. 5.** All bills for the expenses of the School Department must be presented to him, and he shall, *before* the last Wednesday in each term, examine and certify his approval or disapproval of them.

**SEC. 6.** He shall keep regular office hours, other than the school hours, at a place provided for that purpose; which shall be the general depository of the books and papers belonging to the School Department.

**SEC. 7.** He shall purchase and have charge of the text books provided for indigent children, and of the distribution thereof; and shall furnish to the order of the teachers, all necessary blanks, registers, blank books and text books, for their own use and the use of indigent pupils, and shall furnish all other necessary supplies for each school.

**SEC. 8.** He shall, in case of the sickness of teachers, or other necessary causes of absence, provide suitable substitutes; and no one shall be employed as a substitute without his approbation; and all substitutes shall be employed at the expense of the absent teacher.

**SEC. 9.** He shall, at every regular meeting, report in writing, the number of pupils attending the several schools during the term; and shall give such information relating to the condition of the schools as he may deem important, together with plans for their improvement.

**SEC. 10.** He shall call together the teachers once, at least, in each term, in order that they may interchange their views on the various points of instruction and discipline.

•

**SEC. 11.** He may give permits to pupils residing in one district to attend school in another, when there are good and satisfactory reasons for the change.

**SEC. 12.** He shall, under the advice and direction of the Committee on Qualifications, at the close of each half-year, examine, or cause to be examined, the classes of the several schools, and make a selection of such pupils as are best prepared for promotion, and cause the proper transfers to be made; and no pupil shall be transferred from one school-room or grade to another without the consent of the Superintendent; and in making transfers preference shall be given to age when other qualifications are equal.

**SEC. 13.** He shall present to the School Committee, and also to the Committee on Qualifications, the names of all teachers who neglect or refuse to comply with any of the By-Laws or Resolutions of the School Committee, or any positive directions of the Superintendent, and particularly of the names of those who do not attend the regular meetings of teachers that may be called by the Superintendent, unless they may have been previously excused.

---

## ARTICLE VIII.

### TEACHERS AND THEIR DUTIES.

**SECTION 1.** Teachers in the Public Schools are required to observe and carry into full effect, all regulations and directions of the committee

and of the Superintendent, in relation to the instruction and discipline of their respective schools; and to attend, punctually and regularly, all meetings called by the Superintendent.

SEC. 2. They shall be in their respective school-rooms at least *fifteen* minutes before the specified time for beginning school, and open the rooms for the admission of the scholars; they shall cause the bell to be rung fifteen minutes previous to the time appointed for beginning school; and they shall open the morning session of each school with reading from the Bible, as a devotional exercise, or with prayer, at the option of the presiding teacher. In all the schools other than the Primary and High Schools the teachers shall remain in their respective school-rooms at least fifteen minutes after the close of the afternoon session.

SEC. 3. They shall devote themselves, exclusively, to the duties of their office, and shall thoroughly prepare themselves, daily, in all the studies pursued in their several classes; they shall exert a careful supervision over their pupils while in the school-room and at recess, in order to prevent all improper conduct on the school premises; and they shall also extend their supervision to pupils going to and returning from school. The principal teacher in each building shall be held directly responsible for this supervision, and may require such aid from the assistant teachers as may be necessary.

They shall particularly endeavor to prevent, by personal presence in the boys' yard at recess, all rough treatment of pupils by fellow pupils.

**SEC. 4.** They shall take daily care that the school-houses, the furniture and apparatus in the same, as well as the out-buildings, fences, and all property belonging to the school estate, and books of reference, and those loaned to indigent scholars, be not defaced or injured.

**SEC. 5.** They may spend one-half day, each term, visiting such schools as may be designated by the Superintendent, for the purpose of noting the discipline, and the modes of instruction in the same.

**SEC. 6.** They shall carefully ascertain the temperature of their rooms, giving particular attention to ventilation; and they shall use all proper means to avoid those injurious extremes of heat and cold which negligence might induce.

**SEC. 7.** They shall enroll the names of pupils as soon as they are admitted, and carefully mark all the absences each half-day; and in all cases of absence they shall ascertain, from the parents or guardians of pupils, whether such absence is by their permission; and they shall report all cases of truancy, without delay, to the parents or guardians.

**SEC. 8.** A teacher who absents himself from school, excepting in cases of very great emergency, shall forfeit his situation, and his place may be declared vacant and filled accordingly; and all compensation during such absence shall be deducted from his salary.

**SEC. 9.** No teacher shall allow any person to occupy his place in any of the schools, without permission from the Superintendent; and when

a teacher is compelled by sickness to be absent from school, he shall give immediate notice to the Superintendent, or to his principal.

SEC. 10. No teacher shall be permitted to receive any present or gift from any of the classes under his charge, nor shall any contribution be permitted in any school, by the pupils, for that purpose.

SEC. 11. No teacher shall send a scholar away to another school, without permission from the Superintendent.

SEC. 12. All teachers in charge of rooms shall record, in their respective registers, the names of the pupils, ages, places of residence, and dates of admission; and they shall make such other entries as shall exhibit a correct view of their absences, their conduct in school and the progress made in their studies; and the report of the same shall be transmitted to the parent or guardian of each pupil in the High School, Grammar and Intermediate Schools, at least once in each term, with a request that it be returned with his signature.

SEC. 13. The register shall be at all times open to the inspection of the members of the committee and of the Superintendent.

SEC. 14. Whenever teachers shall deem any misconduct of a pupil, either in or out of school, such as to render him an unfit member of the same, or shall believe his example to be injurious to the other pupils, they shall report him to the Superintendent; and whenever a pupil shall be guilty of violent opposition or gross miscon-

duct, they may suspend him from school ; and in all cases of suspension, they shall forthwith give information, in writing, of the cause thereof to the Superintendent, and to the parent or guardian.

---

## ARTICLE IX.

### PRINCIPAL TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

SECTION 1. They shall severally make a report in writing to the Superintendent one week before the termination of each term, stating the number of pupils admitted, the average number belonging to the school during the term, the average attendance and the average age of the first class, and they shall give such other information as the Superintendent may desire ; and they shall append to each report the number of times each teacher in said school has been absent or late during the term, with the reasons for such absence or lateness. Any teacher, either principal or assistant, who fails, for any cause whatever, to be present fifteen minutes before the time for opening the school, shall be considered late, and shall be so reported by the principal to the Superintendent.

SEC. 2. They shall enter upon the catalogue, kept in the register, the name of every book placed in the library for reference, in their respective rooms, for the use of the teachers and scholars, also that of every text book for indigent pupils.

**SEC. 3.** They shall allow a recess each half day for all the pupils, *not exceeding fifteen minutes* from the time of leaving their seats until they are again seated.

**SEC. 4.** They shall give proper attention to the cleanliness and dress of each pupil.

**SEC. 5.** They shall, whenever satisfied of the inability of the parent or guardian of any pupil to furnish his children with the required school books, send a written order to the Superintendent, specifying the books needed. These books shall belong to the school, and shall be loaned to indigent pupils only, and shall be returned to the principal teacher at or before the close of every term, or whenever the pupil may leave the school.

**SEC. 6.** The principal teachers of the several schools shall examine carefully, before the commencement of each daily session, the condition of the stoves or furnaces by which their rooms or buildings are warmed.

**SEC. 7.** The principal teacher in each building may, in accordance with the direction of the Superintendent, substitute one session for the two daily sessions appointed. Whenever this is done, the session shall continue four and one-half hours, including two recesses, and prompt notice shall be given to the Superintendent of each single session thus held.

**SEC. 8.** The principal teacher in the higher department in each building shall have the general charge of the school building and grounds, and he shall give prompt notice, in writing, to

the Superintendent, of all repairs and supplies that may be needed; and it shall be the duty of each assistant teacher to follow the direction of the principal and co-operate with him, not only during school hours and recesses, but also before and after school, when the pupils are on the school premises.

SEC. 9. The principal teacher of music shall have charge of the musical instruction in the High School, and in the upper classes of the Grammar Schools; the assistants shall have charge of the instruction in the lower classes of the Grammar Schools, and of the classes in the Intermediate and Primary Schools; and both principal teacher and assistants shall be under the general direction of the Committee on Music.

---

## ARTICLE X.

### PUPILS.

SECTION 1. Any child, *in all respects qualified*, may at any time enter the Primary, the Intermediate or the Grammar School in the district in which he resides, by applying to the teacher at the school.

SEC. 2. No pupil shall be admitted into any school whose residence is out of the city, or who may be boarding in the city, or staying with friends, chiefly for the purpose of attending a public school, except upon such terms as are provided by the city ordinance.



Nor shall any pupil attend a school in a district other than that in which he resides, except by a permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 3. No child shall be admitted as a pupil in a Primary School who has not attained the age of five years; nor into the Intermediate or the Grammar Schools unless regularly transferred or found upon examination to be qualified to enter the lowest class therein, except by permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 4. All pupils are required to be in their respective school-rooms before the time of beginning school, and to be regular in their daily attendance, and obedient to their teachers and to the school regulations, and to be decently and properly clad.

SEC. 5. Every pupil, who shall *accidentally* or *otherwise*, injure any school property, whether fences, gates, trees or shrubs, or any building, or any part thereof, or break any window glass, or injure or destroy any instrument, apparatus or furniture belonging to the school, shall be liable to pay in full for all damages.

SEC. 6. Every pupil who shall, anywhere on or around the school premises, use or write any profane or unchaste language, cut, mark, or otherwise intentionally deface any school furniture or buildings, inside or out, or any property whatsoever, belonging to the school estate, shall be punished in proportion to the nature and extent of the offence.

SEC. 7. Every pupil who shall be absent from school, shall, on his return, bring to the princi-

pal teacher a written excuse from his parent or guardian for such absence, which shall be received as satisfactory by the teacher; any pupil, however, who shall be absent from any other cause than sickness, five half days in four successive weeks, or who shall not attend the quarterly examination of his school, may, at the request of the teacher, be required to secure a permit from the Superintendent before resuming place in school.

SEC. 8. Pupils of the High and Grammar Schools who shall leave their respective schools before the close of a term shall, before entering again, submit to an examination for the determination of the classes into which they may be entitled to enter; and no promotions shall be made of absentees without a permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 9. When a pupil *can* advance faster than his class he *shall* be allowed to do so; and he shall be promoted to a higher class at the beginning of each term, if fully qualified, when there is room; and when there is no vacant seat, he shall be permitted to pursue the studies of the advanced class.

---

## ARTICLE XI.

### EVENING SCHOOLS.

SECTION. The Standing Committee on Evening Schools shall, in each year, in the month of September, determine the number of schools to

be opened, and shall also recommend to the Committee on Qualifications a suitable number of persons to be appointed as teachers of the same.

**SEC. 2.** The Standing Committee, acting under the advice of the Superintendent, shall, from time to time, increase or diminish the number of schools, and also the number of teachers, as the exigencies of the case may require.

**SEC. 3.** No scholar, without a permit from the Superintendent, or from the Standing Committee, shall be admitted into the Evening Schools, if under twelve years of age, or if able to attend the day schools.

**SEC. 4.** The Evening Schools shall be commenced on the second Monday in October, and shall be continued for a term not exceeding twenty weeks, as shall be determined by the Standing Committee; and a report of the condition of the schools shall be presented at the next regular meeting of the School Committee, after the close of the term.

---

## ARTICLE XII.

### CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

**SECTION 1.** Each teacher shall aim at such discipline in his school as would be exercised by a kind, judicious parent in his family; and he shall not resort to corporal punishment until milder measures fail to secure good discipline. He shall keep a record of all instances of inflicting corporal punishment, which record shall be open at all times to the inspection of the Superintendent and the committee.

**ARTICLE XIII.****HOLIDAYS.**

**SECTION 1.** The following holidays shall be granted alike to all the public schools, viz.: — Every Saturday; Washington's Birthday; Decoration Day; Thanksgiving and the day following, with the afternoon preceding the two days of session of the Rhode Island Institute, and all other legal holidays.

---

**ARTICLE XIV.****DISMISSION OF SCHOOLS.**

**SECTION 1.** No school shall be dismissed without permission from the General Committee, or from the Superintendent, acting under the advice of the Executive Committee.

---

**ARTICLE XV.****MISCELLANEOUS.**

**SECTION 1.** The morning session of the schools, except the High School, shall begin at 9 o'clock A. M., and close at 12 M. The afternoon session shall begin at 2 P. M., and close at 4 P. M. The High School shall have a single session daily, of five hours, as the Superintendent may direct.

**SEC. 2.** No school-room shall be used for any

other purpose than the instruction prescribed in these By-Laws, unless by the permission of the Executive Committee.

**SEC. 3.** No person shall be allowed to address any school, except the Superintendent and members of the committee, and those invited by them.

**SEC. 4.** No child shall be permitted to attend any school, without first furnishing to the teacher a certificate from the Superintendent of Health or some practicing physician, that said child has been protected from small pox, by vaccination.

**SEC. 5.** No pupil shall be allowed to retain his connection with any school who indulges in profane or unchaste language, or who conducts himself in a disorderly manner going to, or returning from school.

**SEC. 6.** No person shall be allowed to visit any school to make arrangements for, or to give notice of, any public exhibition, spectacle, concert, or other amusement, or for any purpose whatever, not connected with the schools and their instruction.

**SEC. 7.** It shall be the imperative duty of all teachers to make themselves acquainted with the By-Laws, adopted by the School Committee, and to read to their pupils, **AT LEAST ONCE** each term, such parts as relate to the government of the schools.

**SEC. 8.** A faithful compliance on the part of teachers with the By-Laws of the committee, and the directions of the Superintendent, shall be one of the conditions on which they may retain their connection with the schools.

**SEC. 9.** Writing or drawing shall be taught thirty minutes every day in all the Intermediate and Grammar Schools; and at the close of each term, there shall be an examination of the writing books, and such other specimens of penmanship and drawing as may be furnished by the pupils.

**SEC. 10.** In the selection of teachers for the several schools, preference shall be given to such graduates of the High School as have maintained a high rank therein.

**SEC. 11.** All directions given to any teacher in relation to instruction in schools, or the mode or hours of teaching any study or studies therein, shall be communicated to such teacher by the Superintendent of Public Schools.

---

## ARTICLE XVI.

### ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

**SECTION 1.** Every proposition to repeal, to amend, or to make a new By-Law, shall be referred to the Committee on By-Laws, who shall take into careful consideration the same, and report to the School Committee in writing, at its next meeting, giving the reasons for or against the proposed alteration.

**SEC. 2.** These By-Laws shall not be altered, amended or repealed, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, unless the proposed change shall have been submitted at a previous meeting, or at a special meeting called for the purpose, when a majority vote shall be sufficient.

# CITY ORDINANCES.

---

## CHAPTER CXVI.

### AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER XLIX OF THE ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, ENTITLED "SCHOOLS."

[Approved April 16, 1878.]

*It is ordained by the City Council of the City of Providence as follows:*

Chapter XLIX of the ordinances is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. The public schools in the city shall consist of such number of high, grammar, intermediate, primary, evening and ungraded schools as may be established by the city council.

SEC. 2. Free instruction shall be given in the public schools to the children of all the inhabitants of the city who shall see fit to avail themselves of the benefits thereof, the pupils to be subject to such rules and regulations as the school committee may, from time to time, prescribe.

SEC. 3. The school committee shall appoint annually a superintendent of the public schools, and such teachers as they may deem expedient, who shall perform such duties as said committee may from time to time prescribe. The superin-

tendent of public schools and the teachers therein shall receive such compensation for their services, respectively, as the school committee shall from time to time determine: *provided*, such compensation shall not exceed the rate fixed by the city council; and provided said appointments shall not be contrary to the provisions of this chapter. The superintendent shall keep regular office hours other than school hours, and it shall be his special duty to occupy his time during school hours in visiting the several public schools. The school committee shall also annually elect a secretary, who shall keep in his office a record of the date of employment and discharge of all teachers, and also a record of their respective positions, promotions and salaries, and the date of employment and discharge, and the rate of compensation of all substitutes, and shall keep an account of all school books, apparatus and stationery, and all fuel and supplies of every kind purchased for the use of the schools, and the disposition thereof, and shall examine and certify all bills against the city for the public schools, including the pay-roll of the teachers of said schools. He shall attend in his office at least five hours of every week-day during the time the schools are in session, and at such other times as the school committee shall prescribe, and shall perform such other duties as said committee shall require. He shall immediately give notice to the city auditor of the appointment of a teacher, or the employment of a substitute, with the full name of the person appointed or em-



ployed, and the date on which such person enters upon duty, and shall also transmit to the city auditor notice of the transfer of a teacher from one grade to another, or the resignation of a teacher. He shall immediately notify the city clerk of all changes in the membership of the school committee.

**SEC. 4.** The annual salaries of the teachers in the public schools, as hereafter fixed, from year to year, by the school committee, within the limits prescribed by ordinance of the city council, shall be paid to such teachers in ten installments. One installment, equal to one-tenth of their annual salary, to be paid to each of said teachers on or before the seventh day of each month, from October to July inclusive.

**SEC. 5.** No teacher shall be appointed to any school, to whom any member of the school committee or any school officer entitled to act upon the question of the appointment of such teacher, is related by either blood or marriage, as husband, wife, father, mother, son, brother, uncle, aunt, nephew, niece, or first cousin; but the provisions aforesaid shall not apply to the appointment or promotion of teachers employed in the schools previous to the passage of this ordinance, or to the appointment or promotion of teachers employed in the schools previous to the election or appointment of a committee-man or school officer who may be related to said teacher, as hereinbefore provided.

**SEC. 6.** All money appropriated for the support of public schools shall be subject to the

exclusive control of the school committee, who shall have full power to cause the same or any part thereof to be expended in any manner which they may deem most advisable for the benefit and welfare of the schools; excepting so much thereof as will be from time to time required for the payment of the salaries of the superintendent and teachers; and excepting, also, all such appropriations as may be made for any specific purpose. Said committee shall also have full power and authority to establish and alter, from time to time, as they may deem expedient, the bounds of the several school districts, in order to provide suitable locations for such new schools as may hereafter be established by the city council, or to make more equal apportionment of pupils to the several schools. They shall select and designate the best text-books, and provide all such apparatus and all other means of instruction for all the schools, as may be necessary to keep the same in efficient operation, and to enable the pupils to receive all the advantages therefrom which it is the intention of this chapter to provide and secure. Said committee shall have and exercise a general discretionary power in all matters and things relating to the public schools, which are not specially provided for by this chapter, or by the laws of this state, and may make regulations not repugnant to said laws, or to the ordinances of the city, and shall annually, on the first Monday in June, report to the city council upon the condition of the public schools.

**SEC. 7.** No member of the school committee, school officer, or teacher, shall be directly or indirectly interested in the furnishing of any supplies or materials or in the doing of any work or labor, or in the sale or leasing of any real estate, or in any proposal, agreement or contract, for any of these purposes in any case in which the price or consideration is to be paid in whole or in part, or directly or indirectly out of any school moneys; or shall receive from any source whatever, any commission or compensation in connection with any of the matters aforesaid.

**SEC. 8.** No children from without the city shall be permitted to attend the public schools in the city, except upon the payment for each of such children, of a tuition fee of not less than eight dollars per quarter.

**SEC. 9.** No person shall be permitted to attend any public school in the city, as a pupil, unless such person shall furnish to the teacher of such school, or to the superintendent of public schools in said city, the certificate of some practising physician that such person has been protected from small-pox by vaccination.

---

#### **TUITION FEES FOR NON-RESIDENTS.**

##### **CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. CCXLV, SECTION 1.**

Section 8 of chapter CXVI is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“No pupils from without the city shall be permitted to attend the high school, except upon

the payment for each of said pupils not less than fifty dollars per year, to be paid quarterly, and for the children of non-residents attending schools of the other grades, a tuition fee of not less than thirty-two dollars shall be required to be paid also quarterly. These prices to date from September 1, 1884."

---

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

**CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. XXXVI, SECTION 40,  
PAGE 296.**

The superintendent of public buildings, under the direction of the standing committee on city property, shall have the care and custody of all the school-houses, buildings, fences and grounds belonging to the city, except as may be otherwise provided; he shall keep himself acquainted with their condition; shall employ suitable mechanics, and shall himself superintend all repairs that may be ordered on the same; shall supervise the construction of all buildings erected by the city, whether by contract or otherwise; and in general, he shall render such services as may be required of him in relation to such buildings by the city council or the board of aldermen or by any committee thereof.

## CITY PROPERTY.

CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. X, SEC. 1, PAGE 255.

The standing committee on city property shall have the care and custody of all the lands and buildings belonging to the city, and the furniture, fixtures and appurtenances thereof, and of the erection, alteration and repairs thereof, except as otherwise provided, subject to such rules, orders and regulations as the city council may from time to time adopt.

## **ORDER OF BUSINESS.**

---

- I. Calling the Roll.**
- II. Reading the Records.**
- III. Report of the Superintendent.**
- IV. Report of the Examining Committee of  
the several schools, beginning with  
the Primary.**
- V. Reports of the several District Committees.**
- VI. Reports of the Standing Committees.**
- VII. Reports of Special Committees.**
- VIII. Unfinished Business.**
- IX. Motions, Resolutions, Petitions, &c.**

# RULES OF ORDER.

---

**SECTION 1.** A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

**SEC. 2.** The President shall take the chair at the hour appointed for the meeting of the Committee, and shall call the members to order, whenever a quorum is present.

**SEC. 3.** He shall preserve order and decorum. He may speak on general questions, as other members, and on points of order in preference to other members.

**SEC. 4.** He shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Committee by any one member.

**SEC. 5.** He shall rise to address the Committee, or to put a question, but he may read sitting.

**SEC. 6.** He shall declare all votes, and if any member doubt the vote, the President shall require the members voting to rise and stand until they are counted.

**SEC. 7.** He may express his opinion on any subject under debate; and in such case he shall leave the chair and appoint some other member to take it, but he may state facts on questions of order without leaving his seat.

**SEC. 8.** He shall put all questions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion be previous in its nature; but in naming sums and in fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

**SEC. 9.** Any question shall be taken by yeas and nays, provided one-fifth of the members present shall demand it.

**SEC. 10.** Special committees shall consist of three members, and shall report in writing; they shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

**SEC. 11.** When any member wishes to speak, he shall rise, and with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the points in debate.

**SEC. 12.** No member in debate shall mention another by his name, but he may describe him by the ward or the district he represents.

**SEC. 13.** When two or more members rise at the same time, the President shall name the member who shall speak first.

**SEC. 14.** No member shall speak more than twice, nor more than five minutes at any one time, on the same question, without leave.

**SEC. 15.** No motion shall be acted upon until seconded; and, when required, it shall be reduced to writing.

**SEC. 16.** When a motion has once been made and carried, it shall be in order for any member voting in the majority, to move for a reconsideration.

**SEC. 17.** Every member who is present when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be personally interested in the question, or be excused by the President.

**SEC. 18.** When a question is under consideration, no other motion shall be made except to



adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone, to commit, or to amend.

SEC. 19. A motion for amendment or postponement, shall be considered as the previous question, and shall be decided before the original motion.

SEC. 20. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

SEC. 21. All elections shall be by ballot, when so required by any member.

SEC. 22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, or by hand vote, unless a ballot be called for by two members.

SEC. 23. The first member named on any Standing Committee, shall be the chairman thereof, until such Committee shall elect a chairman.

SEC. 24. No member shall be interrupted by another while speaking, except to correct a mistake, or to call to order.

SEC. 25. If any member transgresses the Rules of Order in speaking, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case the member so called to order, shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain.

SEC. 26. None of the Rules of Order shall be suspended without the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

**SALARIES**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS AND TEACHERS.**



# **SALARIES.**

---

## **CITY ORDINANCE.**

**To the superintendent of public schools, thirty-five hundred dollars.**

**To the secretary of the school committee, twelve hundred dollars.**

**To the principal of the high school, twenty-five hundred dollars.**

**To the first assistant teacher in the English and scientific department of the high school, nineteen hundred dollars.**

**To the second assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.**

**To the third assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.**

**To the fourth assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.**

**To the principal of the classical department of the high school, twenty-one hundred dollars.**

**To the first assistant teacher in the classical department of the high school, sixteen hundred dollars.**

**To the second assistant in the classical department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.**

To the third assistant in the classical department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the classical department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the girls' department of the high school, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher, first class of girls, eight hundred dollars.

To the teacher of the second class in the girls' department of the high school, one thousand dollars.

To the assistant teacher, second class of girls, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

To two teachers of the third class in the girls' department of the high school, nine hundred dollars each.

To three teachers of the fourth class in the girls' department of the high school, seven hundred and fifty dollars each.

To all other assistant teachers in the girls' department of the high school, six hundred dollars each.

To the teacher of French in the high school, six hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher in the laboratory of the high school, three hundred dollars.

To the principals of Bridgham, Doyle, Federal, Point, Thayer, Oxford, Candace, Elmwood, and Mount Pleasant grammar schools, nineteen hundred dollars each.

To the principal of the Branch avenue and Manton grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

**To the assistant teachers of the first grade in the grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.**

**To the assistant teachers of the second grade in the grammar schools, six hundred and twenty-five dollars each.**

**To the other assistant teachers in the grammar schools, five hundred and seventy-five dollars each.**

**To the principal teachers of the intermediate schools, five hundred and fifty dollars each.**

**To the assistant teachers in the intermediate schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.**

**To the principal teachers in the primary schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.**

**To the assistant teachers in the primary schools as follows: to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught in our public schools for the space of three years continuously, five hundred dollars each; to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught not less than one year, four hundred and fifty dollars each; to all other assistant teachers in the primary schools, three hundred and fifty dollars each.**

**To the critic teachers, not to exceed five in number, one hundred dollars each per annum, to be in addition to the regular salary to which they are entitled by the ordinances in their respective positions as regular teachers in the primary department.**

To the principal teacher of music, seventeen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teachers of music, seven hundred dollars each.

To teachers of sewing, five hundred dollars each.

## **PAY OF SUBSTITUTES.**

---

**If the salary of the regular teacher is \$600 and upwards, substitutes receive \$2.00 per day ; if \$575, \$1.75 per day ; if between \$575 and \$350, \$1.50 per day ; if \$350, \$1.25 per day.**



# **RULES**

## **RESPECTING THE SALARIES OF TEACHERS BELOW THE RANK OF GRAMMAR GRADE PRINCIPALS.**

---

1. The maximum salaries in the several grades shall be those established by the ordinance.

2. Assistant teachers shall be paid for their first year of service in our public schools, \$350; for their second year, \$450; for their third year, \$500; for their fourth year, \$525; for their fifth year, \$575; for their sixth year, \$625; for their seventh and subsequent years, \$700; provided that their pay shall not exceed the maximum allowed to the grade in which they are instructing.

3. Pupil teachers shall receive \$200 per annum.

4. Principals shall receive \$25 *per annum*, in addition to the pay to which they would be entitled as assistants.

5. No vacancies in the position of primary principal shall hereafter be filled except in buildings having primary grades only.

---

NOTE.—Assistant teachers in primary grades are paid \$450 for their third year, and \$500 for their fourth and subsequent years.

6. Assistant teachers of the *first grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the last year in the grammar school course.

7. Assistant teachers of the *second grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the year preceding the last in the grammar school course.

8. These grades [first and second grades in grammar schools] shall be determined in September of each year for the school year ensuing.

9. The above rules shall not operate to reduce the salary of any teacher in our schools below that to which she is now entitled by existing rules, while she holds her present grade and rank.

10. The Committee on Qualifications shall have power, within the limits of the salary ordinance, to credit teachers in our schools who have had experience elsewhere, and those who are believed to be teachers of unusual merit, with such length of service in our schools as it shall deem proper.



**OUTLINE**  
**OF THE**  
**COURSE OF STUDY.**  
**[FOR CURRENT YEAR.]**

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

STUDY.	FIRST YEAR.		SECOND YEAR.		THIRD YEAR.	
	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.
	Grade 6.	Grade 5.	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	
Monroe's Primer...	end.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do. First Reader...	.....	end.	.....	.....	.....	.....
do. Second " .....	.....	.....	Part I.	Part II.	pp. 19-71	72-114
do. Third " .....	.....	.....	pp. 7-33	34-52	53-66	67-100
	1-5	1-10	1-15	1-20	1-50	1-100
	p. 21-31	32	37	114	144	161
	short letters, small letters, capitals and sentences.					
	.....	.....	Book 1.	Book 1.	Book 1.	Book 1.
	Grade 1.	Grade 1.	Grade 2.	Grade 2.	Grade 2.	Grade 2.
	Nos. 1-5.	Nos. 1-5.	Nos. 1-3.	Nos. 1-3.	Grade 2.	Grade 2.

\*As directed by the special teachers.

**NOTES FOR PRIMARY TEACHERS.**

If your classes can do more than is here laid down, or cannot do so much, please consult the superintendent.

If a class be beyond this course in some subjects, and behind it in others, place the greater stress upon the deficient subjects.

When two grades are in one room, both grades should, so far as practicable, do the same work in music, language, writing and drawing, going over the work laid down for the higher grade.

Omit lesson XXXVIII in third reader.

Grade 4 should learn the Roman notation to XV.

Grade 3 to XX.

Grade 2 to L.

Grade 1 to C.

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

STUDY.	FIRST YEAR.		SECOND YEAR.		THIRD YEAR.	
	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.	First half.	Sec'nd half.
	Grade 6.	Grade 5.	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	Grade 1.
Monroe's Primer...	end.	.....	.....	.....	pp. 19-71	72-114
do. First Reader...	.....	end.	.....	.....	53-68	69-80
do. Second "	.....	.....	Part I.	Part II.	1-50	1-100
do. Third "	.....	.....	pp. 7-83	34-52	144	161
First steps Spell'g	1-5	1-10	1-15	1-20	.....	.....
Number.....	p. 21-31	62	87	114	.....	.....
Number Manual....	short letters, small letters, capitals and sentences.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Writing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Drawing (Manual)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Language (Manual)	Grade 1. Nos. 1-5.	Grade 1. Nos. 1-5.	Book 1. Grade 2. Nos. 1-3.	Book 1. Grade 2. Nos. 1-3.	Book 1. Grade 2.	Book 1. Grade 2.

\*As directed by the special teachers.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

2. Next, it is essential to gather relevant information and data. This can be done through research, consultation with experts, or by analyzing existing resources.

3. Once the information is gathered, the next step is to analyze it and identify the key factors that influence the outcome. This often involves breaking down the problem into smaller, more manageable parts.

4. After analysis, a plan or strategy should be developed. This plan should outline the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem or answer the question.

5. The final step is to implement the plan and monitor the progress. This involves carrying out the tasks outlined in the plan and making adjustments as needed based on the results.



## INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

STUDY.	FOURTH YEAR.		FIFTH YEAR.	
	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.
	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	Grade 1.
.....	pp. 114-165	166-234	pp. 31-70	71-106
.....	pp. 9-27	28-45	46-61	62-76
.....	No. 1.	1½	2	2½
.....	No. 1.	1	2	2
.....	Book 2.	Book 2.	Book 2.	Book 2.
.....	pp. 7-33	34-50	51-71	72-90
.....	12-56	57-74	75-87	88-106
.....	Grade 2.	Grade 2.	Grade 3.	Grade 3.
.....	Grade 2.	Grade 2.	Grade 3.	Grade 3.

\* See Syllabus.

### **NOTES ON THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE.**

**When there are two grades in a room, both grades should do the same work in writing, drawing, music and language, taking the work of the lower grade.**

**Pages 29, 30 and 31 of the Elementary Arithmetic are omitted from the fourth grade work, and are to be taken at the close of the third grade work.**

## GRAMMAR DEPARTMENT.

	SIXTH YEAR.		SEVENTH YEAR.		EIGHTH YEAR.		NINTH YEAR.	
	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.
STUDY.	Grade 8.	Grade 7.	Grade 6.	Grade 5.	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	Grade 1.
Munroe's Readers.....	4th.	4th.	5th.	5th.	5th.	5th.	6th.	6th.
Munroe's Practical Speller.....	pp.9-46 77-79 131-133	47-76 80-81 134-137	82-86 138-141	87-97	98-108	109-119	120-130	142-143
P. D. & S. Copy Books .....	3½ small	4 small	5 small	6 small	3 large	5 large	7 large	11 large
Prang's Drawing Books.....	No. 3.	4	5	5	6	6	7	7

Franklin Arithmetic.....	67-82	106-110	124-145	146-171	231-249	276-290	387-399	354-357
Brooks' Arithmetic.....	83-87	88-93	94-99	111-123	255-270	297-308	311-313	359-360
	99-105					340-343	315-326	362-368
						345-346	249-266	403-411
							291-293	
Geography and Physiology ...	The world.	U. S. by sections	Mexico		Asia.	Oceanic.		
	N. A.	B. A.	C. Am.	Europe	Africa.	views.	Physical.	
	U. S. as a whole		W. I.					ology. (3 quarters.)
U. S. History.....					United States		History.	
Book-keeping.....							Optical.	
*Music.....							Grammar.	
Greene's Grammar.....					Green's English			
Analysis and Composition...	See special outline.							

\* Music as directed throughout the course.

In 1 4, 3, 2, review the advance work of previous grade. Grade 1 reviews

articles 300, 301 omitted.

In 1 4, To Conn.

In 1 3, To 1775.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

## ENGLISH AND SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra<sup>4</sup> (Wells's "Academic").
  2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Single Entry Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup> (Crittenden's "High School Edition").
  3. { Ancient History<sup>5</sup> (Thalheimer's "Outlines of General History," )  
or  
Latin<sup>5</sup> (Harkness' Grammar and Reader).
- Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
  2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics<sup>4</sup> (Avery's "Elements of Natural Philosophy") with experiments.
  3. { Mediæval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>
- Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

---

NOTE.—The figures after the studies designate the number of exercises per week.

## THIRD QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.
3. { Mediæval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>3</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.
3. { English Grammar,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>3</sup> optional.

## SECOND YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's "Plane and Solid").
2. Physics,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.
3. { Rhetoric<sup>4</sup> (Kellogg's "Text-Book"),  
or  
French<sup>4</sup> (Sauveur's "La parole Francaise").

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>3</sup> optional.

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>
2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> (Remsen's "Briefer Course") with experiments.

3. { Rhetoric,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### THIRD QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>

2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.

3. { Double-Entry Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup> (Crittenden's  
"High School Edition"),  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Trigonometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's).

2. Chemistry.<sup>5</sup>

3. { Book-Keeping,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

#### THIRD YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

##### FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geology<sup>5</sup> (Dana's "Text-Book").

2. Constitution of the United States,<sup>5</sup> (Andrews' "Manual").

3. English Literature<sup>s</sup> (Shaw's "New History" and "Choice Specimens").

English Etymology<sup>s</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French<sup>s</sup> (Sauveur's "Causeries avec mes élèves"), optional.

#### SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geology.<sup>s</sup>

2. Constitution of the United States and of Rhode Island.<sup>s</sup>

3. English Literature.<sup>s</sup>

English Etymology<sup>s</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French,<sup>s</sup> optional.

#### THIRD QUARTER.

1. Astronomy,<sup>s</sup> (Sharpless and Philips).

2. Political Economy,<sup>s</sup> (Chapin's "First Principles").

3. English Literature.<sup>s</sup>

English Etymology<sup>s</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French,<sup>s</sup> optional.

#### FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Astronomy.<sup>s</sup>

2. Political Economy.<sup>s</sup>

3. English Literature.<sup>s</sup>



**Commercial Arithmetic.**<sup>1</sup>

**French,**<sup>2</sup> optional.

Exercises weekly throughout the whole course in Declamation, English Composition, and Vocal Music (The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection").

When parents desire it, pupils may pursue Latin and French in addition to the other studies named, and complete the course in four years instead of three.

---

## CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.

### FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.

#### FIRST QUARTER.

**Latin:** Harkness's First Year in Latin.<sup>10\*</sup>

**Algebra:** Wells's Academic Algebra (2½).

**Ancient History:** Greece (2½).

Review of English Grammar (5 for three weeks).

The reading of the History of the United States, with sight essays throughout the year.

#### SECOND QUARTER.

**Latin:** First Year book.<sup>10</sup> **Algebra** (2½).

**Ancient History:** Greece and Rome (2½).

#### THIRD QUARTER.

**Latin:** Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>

**Algebra** (2½). **Ancient History:** Rome (2½).

---

\* 5 for the first three weeks.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin, Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Arithmetic ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Cæsar.<sup>4</sup> Harkness's Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Hadley and Allen's Greek Grammar; Greek Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra: Wells' Academic Algebra and Per-rin's Drill Book ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

The reading of the History of Rome, with sight essays, throughout the year.

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Cæsar and Sallust.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Sallust and Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon, Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra (2½).

## THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry: Wentworth's Plane Geometry (2½).

The reading of the History of Greece, with sight essays throughout the year.

Lectures: The Roman Forum and Antiquities, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Ovid.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½).

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Ovid.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Review of Cæsar, Sallust, Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition.<sup>1</sup> Review of Latin Grammar (2½).\*

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).\*

Geometry (2½).

## FOURTH YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Ovid (2½). Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon and Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Whitney's French Grammar (2½).

The reading of the works in English Literature assigned for the admission to college, with sight essays, throughout the year.

Lectures: The Greek Temples and Antiquities, with illustrations, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review in Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French (2½). Review of Arithmetic (2½).

---

\* For half the quarter.

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French (2½). Review of Algebra (2½).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with Original Exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Grammar and *Télémaque* (2½). Review of Geometry (2½).

Exercises weekly throughout the course in English Composition, Declamation, (during the last year original speeches) and vocal music (The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection").

The declamations, compositions and sight essays are so arranged as to require one exercise in two weeks from each pupil.

---

(2½) indicates 2 exercises one week and 3 the next.

## GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Algebra:<sup>5</sup> Greenleaf's "New Elementary." Ancient History<sup>3</sup> commenced: Barnes's "General History." Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> English Grammar<sup>2</sup> and other work preparatory for the study of Rhetoric. Latin:<sup>5</sup> Harkness's "First Year in Latin."

## SECOND QUARTER.

Algebra.<sup>5</sup> Ancient History.<sup>3</sup> Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Algebra<sup>5</sup> concluded. Ancient History.<sup>4</sup> Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> Botany<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gray's "School and Field Book." English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Ancient History<sup>4</sup> concluded. Botany<sup>5</sup> concluded. Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Mediaeval and Modern History:<sup>5</sup> Barnes's Rhetoric:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's. Latin:<sup>3</sup> Cæsar's Commentaries. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Modern History<sup>5</sup> concluded. Rhetoric<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gage's "Elements." English Literature<sup>5</sup> commenced: Study of the works of certain English authors of the 18th and 19th centuries. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> with experiments. English Literature.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> concluded, with experiments. Geometry.<sup>5</sup> Wentworth's "Plane Geometry." Latin.<sup>3</sup> "Course in Cæsar, Sallust and Cicero," Harkness's. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Chemistry<sup>5</sup> commenced, with experiments: Remsen's "Briefer Course." Geometry.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## THIRD QUARTER.

Chemistry.<sup>5</sup> concluded. Geometry<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

English Language:<sup>5</sup> Clark's "Elements of English Language." Prosody:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's Rhetoric. English Poetry: Pope and Spenser. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH YEAR.—SENIOR CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Sharpless and Phillips's Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Haven's. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin:<sup>3</sup> Æneid. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> concluded. Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> commenced: Dana's "Geological Story." Moral Science:<sup>3</sup> Hopkins's "Law of Love." English Poetry.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>3</sup> Moral Science.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

(The English poets studied during the year are Gray, Shakspeare, Milton and Wordsworth.)

Latin, French and Book-Keeping are optional.

Throughout the whole course there are exercises in English Composition and instruction in Vocal Music.



The Grammar School studies are reviewed : Grammar the first year; Arithmetic the second; and Arithmetic and Grammar again the fourth year.

The instruction in the different studies is not confined to the particular text-books mentioned, but constant use is made of other works on the subject.

The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection," is used by all the classes.

2  
Dec 6 '20  
★ School Commit

**MANUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

**SEPTEMBER, 1888.**

**PROVIDENCE ·**  
**PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, CITY PRINTERS.**  
**1888.**

Cc.



**MANUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

**SEPTEMBER, 1888.**

**PROVIDENCE:**  
**PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, CITY PRINTERS.**  
**1888.**



FEB.		JAN.		DEC.		NOV.		OCT.		SEPT.		1888-89.	
10	3	13	6	16	9	11	4	14	7	16	9	SUNDAY.	
11	4	14	7	17	10	12	5	15	8	17	10	MONDAY.	
12	5	15	8	18	11	13	6	16	9	18	11	TUESDAY.	
13	6	16	9	19	12	14	7	17	10	19	12	WEDNESDAY.	
14	7	17	10	20	13	15	8	18	11	20	13	THURSDAY.	
15	8	18	11	21	14	16	9	19	12	21	14	FRIDAY.	
16	9	19	12	22	15	17	10	20	13	22	15	SATURDAY.	
17		20		23		18		21		23			
18		21		24		19		22		24			
19		22		25		20		23		25			
20		23		26		21		24		26			
21		24		27		22		25		27			
22		25		28		23		26		28			
23		26		29		24		27		29			
24		27		30		25		28		30			
25		28		31		26		29					
26		29				27		30					
27		30				28							
28		31				29							
29						30							
30													
31													

AUG.		JULY.		JUNE.		MAY.		AP'L.		MAR.		1889.	
11	4	14	7	16	9	12	5	14	7	10	3	SUNDAY.	
12	5	15	8	17	10	13	6	15	8	11	4	MONDAY.	
13	6	16	9	18	11	14	7	16	9	12	5	TUESDAY.	
14	7	17	10	19	12	15	8	17	10	13	6	WEDNESDAY.	
15	8	18	11	20	13	16	9	18	11	14	7	THURSDAY.	
16	9	19	12	21	14	17	10	19	12	15	8	FRIDAY.	
17	10	20	13	22	15	18	11	20	13	16	9	SATURDAY.	
18		21		23		19		21		17			
19		22		24		20		22		18			
20		23		25		21		23		19			
21		24		26		22		24		20			
22		25		27		23		25		21			
23		26		28		24		26		22			
24		27		29		25		27		23			
25		28		30		26		28		24			
26		29				27		29		25			
27		30				28		30		26			
28						29				27			
29						30				28			
30										29			
31										30			

# **SCHOOL CALENDAR.**

---

**1888-9.**

---

## **REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:**

**First Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, November 16, 1888.**

**Second Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, January 25, 1889.**

**Meeting for Organization of School Committee,  
April —, 1889.**

**Third Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, April 26, 1889.**

**Fourth Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, June 28, 1889.**

## **TERMS.**

**First Term begins Monday, September 10, 1888.**

**First Term ends Friday, January 25, 1889.**

**Second Term begins Monday, February 4, 1889.**

**Second Term ends Friday, June 28, 1889.**

## QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 9, 1888.

Second Quarter ends Friday, January 25, 1889.

Third Quarter ends Friday, April 12, 1889.

Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 28, 1889.

## VACATION AND HOLIDAYS.

State Fair Holiday, Friday, September 28, 1888.

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction recess,  
Thursday and Friday, November 1 and 2,  
1888.

Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday afternoon,  
Thursday and Friday, November 21, 22 and  
23, 1888.

Christmas recess of one week begins Saturday  
December 22, 1888.

Winter vacation of one week begins Saturday,  
January 26, 1889.

Washington's Birthday, Friday, February 22,  
1889.

Spring recess of one week begins Saturday,  
April 13, 1889.

Arbor Day.

Decoration Day, Thursday, May 30, 1889.

## EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Examination of schools by sub-committees, Mon-  
day to Friday, December 17th to 21st, 1888.

**Regular examination of High School, Wednesday, January 23, 1889.**

**Regular examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, January 24, 1889**

**Regular examination of Grammar Schools, Friday, January 25, 1889.**

**Annual High School Exhibition, Wednesday, June 26, 1889.**

**Annual examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, June 27, 1889.**

**Annual Exhibition of Grammar Schools, Friday, June 28, 1889.**



**ORGANIZATION**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**FOR 1888.**

---

**NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,**  
**PRESIDENT.**

---

**SARAH H. BALLOU,**  
**SECRETARY.**

---

**HORACE S. TARBELL,**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

**GILBERT F. ROBBINS,**  
**MAYOR.**

**SAMUEL T. DOUGLAS,**  
**CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.**

**ARTHUR W. DENNIS,**  
**PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.**

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1888.

---

## FIRST WARD.

	Term expires.
MERRICK LYON, 169 Power Street.	1889.
WILLIAM CALDWELL, 9 John Street.	1889.
THOMAS J. MORGAN, 51 Angell Street.	1889.
JOHN B. BARTLETT, 12 Traverse Street.	1890.
FREDERIC I. DANA, 66 Coles Street.	1890.
ADELINE E. H. SLICER, 45 George Street.	1890.
FREEBORN COGGESHALL, 181 Waterman Street.	1891.
ELISHA DYER, JR., 154 Power Street.	1891.

## SECOND WARD.

ALLEN P. YOUNG, 184 Camp Street.	1889.
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR., 92 Prospect Street.	1889.
JAMES P. MEEHAN, 852 North Main Street.	1890.

	Term expires.
GEORGE B. PECK, 865 North Main Street.	1890.
CHARLES H. PARKHURST, 166 Cushing Street.	1890.
ALFRED METCALF, 391 North Main Street.	1891.
HENRY R. ROGERS, 109 Doyle Avenue.	1891.

### THIRD WARD.

RICHARD MCGUY, 17 Cottage Row.	1889.
JOHN J. DEVENISH, 22 North Davis Street.	1890.
THOMAS J. GARRICK, 15 Whipple Street.	1891.
MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS, 33 Derry Street.	1891.

### FOURTH WARD.

WILLIAM H. T. MOSELEY, 298 Westminster Street.	1889.
MICHAEL A. CAMPBELL, 27 Atwell's Avenue.	1889.
HENRY A. HOWLAND, 247 Pine Street.	1889.
JOHN H. SWEET, 101 Smith Street.	1889.

	<b>Term expires.</b>
<b>CHARLES WILSON,</b> 26 Anthony Street.	1890.
<b>JOSEPH F. MINER,</b> 67 Aborn Street.	1890.
<b>GEORGE LEWIS GOWER,</b> 4 Weybosset Street.	1891.
<b>GEORGE E. BARSTOW,</b> 10 Jackson Street.	1891.

**FIFTH WARD.**

<b>ELISHA H. RHODES,</b> 75 Chestnut Street.	1889.
<b>JAMES H. SMITH,</b> 80 Providence Street.	1889.
<b>JOHN A. McCLOY,</b> 367 Friendship Street.	1889.
<b>NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,</b> 95 Point Street.	1890.
<b>JOHN C. THOMPSON,</b> 100 Chestnut Street.	1890.
<b>WILLIAM J. DANIELSON,</b> 144 Point Street.	1890.
<b>ALBERT C. DAY,</b> 116 Lockwood Street.	1890.
<b>EDWARD FIELD, 2D,</b> 83 Chestnut Street.	1891.
<b>ALBERT F. BLAISDELL,</b> 404 Broad Street.	1891.

**SIXTH WARD.**

	Term expires.
<b>ORSMUS A. TAFT,</b> 23 Lawrence Street.	1889.
<b>THOMAS E. CUSICK,</b> 28 Baxter Street.	1890.
<b>HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER,</b> 174 Public Street.	1891.
<b>SAMUEL A. BENNETT,</b> 34 Baxter Street.	1891.

**SEVENTH WARD.**

<b>WILLIAM Y. POTTER,</b> 45 Westminster Street.	1889.
<b>WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON,</b> 78 Mawney Street.	1890.
<b>MOSES H. BIXBY,</b> 31 Susan Street.	1890.
<b>GEORGE W. BATES,</b> 16 Arch Street.	1891.
<b>JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,</b> 62 Westminster Street.	1891.

**EIGHTH WARD.**

<b>ALFRED A. HARRINGTON,</b> 12 Sycamore Street.	1889.
<b>HENRY W. RUGG,</b> 8 Dexter Street.	1889.

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.****11**

	Term expires.
<b>GILBERT E. WHITEMORE,</b> 59 Willow Street.	1891.
<b>LESTER S. HILL,</b> 385 Broad Street.	1891.

**NINTH WARD.**

<b>JOHN W. CASE,</b> 5 Grove Street.	1889.
<b>JOHN G. MASSIE,</b> 7 Brighton Street.	1889.
<b>JOHN E. KENDRICK,</b> 195 Broadway.	1890.
<b>HUNTER C. WHITE,</b> 5 Grove Street.	1890.
<b>AMOS M. BOWEN,</b> 73 Ring Street.	1890.
<b>ARTHUR W. DENNIS,</b> 120 Broadway.	1891.
<b>HERBERT ALMY,</b> 6 Dawson Street.	1891.

**TENTH WARD.**

<b>JOHN RANDOLPH,</b> 8 Pemberton Street.	1889.
<b>JAMES B. FOYER,</b> 5 Pemberton Street.	1890.
<b>PATRICK J. MURRAY,</b> 53 Delaine Street.	1891.
<b>LUKE E. BARTLEY,</b> 1 Benton Street.	1891.

*Chairmen of Ward Committees.*  

---

1st Ward,	JOHN B. BARTLETT.
2d     "	GEORGE B. PECK.
3d     "	JOHN J. DEVENISH.
4th    "	GEORGE E. BARSTOW.
5th    "	ELISHA H. RHODES.
6th    "	ORSMUS A. TAFT.
7th    "	WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON.
8th    "	GILBERT E. WHITTEMORE.
9th    "	ARTHUR W. DENNIS.
10th   "	PATRICK J. MURRAY.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### *Executive Committee.*

Nicholas Van Slyck, *Chairman.*  
George E. Barstow, *Secretary.*  
Alfred Metcalf,  
Alfred A. Harrington,  
Elisha H. Rhodes.

### *Committee on Qualifications.*

Henry W. Rugg, *Chairman.*  
Sarah H. Ballou, *Secretary.*  
Samuel T. Douglas,  
Adeline E. H. Slicer,  
Alfred Metcalf,  
John J. Devenish,  
George Lewis Gower,  
Elisha H. Rhodes,  
Orsmus A. Taft,  
William Y. Potter,  
Arthur W. Dennis,  
John Randolph.

### *Committee on High School.*

Merrick Lyon, *Chairman.*  
George B. Peck, *Secretary.*  
Adeline E. H. Slicer,  
Charles H. Parkhurst,



Elisha Dyer, Jr.,  
Hoffman S. Dorchester,  
Thomas J. Morgan.

*Committee on Evening Schools.*

John W. Case, *Chairman.*  
Isaac H. Southwick, Jr., *Secretary.*  
Albert F. Blaisdell,  
Orsmus A. Taft,  
William H. T. Moseley,  
Richard McGuy,  
Gilbert E. Whittemore.

*Committee on Music.*

Moses H. Bixby, *Chairman.*  
Thomas J. Morgan, *Secretary.*  
Allen P. Young,  
Thomas J. Garrick,  
John H. Sweet,  
Albert C. Day,  
Samuel A. Bennett,  
Gilbert E. Whittemore,  
John E. Kendrick,  
Luke E. Bartley.

*Committee on Drawing and Penmanship.*

John C. Thompson, *Chairman.*  
Henry R. Rogers, *Secretary.*  
Frederick I. Dana,

**Matthew J. Cummings,  
James F. Miner,  
Thomas E. Cusick,  
George W. Bates,  
Lester S. Hill,  
John G. Massie,  
James B. Foyer.**

***Committee on Finance.***

**John G. Massie, *Chairman.*  
Sarah H. Ballou, *Secretary.*  
Amos M. Bowen,  
Edward Field, 2d,  
Joseph H. Johnson,  
Samuel A. Bennett.**

***Committee on By-Laws.***

**Amos M. Bowen, *Chairman.*  
William Y. Potter,  
John E. Kendrick,  
Herbert Almy,  
Lester S. Hill.**

***Committee on Text-Books.***

**Alfred A. Harrington, *Chairman.*  
Hunter C. White, *Secretary.*  
Henry W. Rugg,  
William J. Danielson,  
Henry A. Howland.**

*Committee on Sewing.*

**Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer,  
James P. Meehan.**

## TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

---

DAVID W. HOYT, *Principal of High School  
and Principal of English and Scientific  
Department.*

13 Humboldt Avenue.

Benjamin Baker, *First Assistant English and  
Scientific Department, Room 11.*

16 Hawthorne Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst, H. S. Dor-  
chester.*

Will C. Ingalls, *Second Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department, Room 12.*

15 Atlantic Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

Arthur C. Barrows, *Third Assistant, English  
and Scientific Department, Room 7.*

253 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

John Daboll, *Fourth Assistant, English and  
Scientific Department.*

124 Daboll Street.

---

Henry O. Tripp, *Assistant Laboratory.*

Arlington Heights, Cranston.

**WILLIAM T. PECK, *Principal of Classical Department, Room 6.***

**350 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan.***

**Walter G. Webster, *First Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.***

**59 Parade Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, M. Lyon.***

**Walter B. Jacobs, *Second Assistant, Classical Department.***

**582 Broad Street**

**William C. Burwell, *Third Assistant, Classical Department.***

**176 Lockwood Street.**

**William Overton, *Fourth Assistant, Classical Department.***

**82 High Street, Pawtucket.**

**SARAH E. DOYLE, *Principal of Girls' Department, Room 1.***

**87 Chestnut Street.**

**Alice D. Mumford, *Assistant, First Class.***

**37 Ring Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. Lyon, T. J. Morgan.***

**Rebecca E. Chase, *Teacher, Second Class Girls' Department, Room 2.***

**368 Friendship Street.**

**Agnes F. Williams, *Assistant, Second Class.***

**10 Barton Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.***

**Rosamond R. Leavens, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 3.***

**794 High Street.**

**Harriet L. Hayward, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**59 Wilson Street.**

***Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.***

**Ellen Dodge, *Teacher, Third Class Girls' Department, Room 4.***

**5 Humboldt Avenue.**

**Lizzie E. Olney, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**9 Parade Street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.***

**Elizabeth J. Chase, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 5.***

**368 Friendship Street.**

**Harriet M. White, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***

**16 Andem Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

**Helen S. Joy, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 14.***

**195 Broadway.**

**Florence A. Williams, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***

**439 Friendship Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

**Bessie G. Merriam, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 13.***

**19 Halsey Street.**

**Abby M. B. Slade, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***

**16 Andem Street.**

***Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.***

# THE SCHOOL WARDS.

---

## FIRST WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JOHN B. BARTLETT, CHAIRMAN.  
MERRICK LYON,  
WILLIAM CALDWELL,  
THOMAS J. MORGAN,  
FREDERICK I. DANA,  
ADELINE E. H. SLICER,  
FREEBORN COGGESHALL,  
ELISHA DYER, JR.

---

*Thayer Street Grammar School.*

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, *Principal.*  
562 North Main Street.

Stella C. Allen, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan.*



**M. Isabel Dagget, Assistant, Room 2.**  
145 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

**Mary A. Lee, Assistant, Room 3.**  
7 East Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell.*

**Sarah A. Purkis, Assistant, Room 4.**  
37 Charles Field Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

**Mary J. Nichols, Assistant, Room 5.**  
71 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. Lyon.*

**Juliet A. Allen, Assistant, Room 6.**  
245 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

**Caroline A. Vaughn, Assistant, Room 7.**  
21 West Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

**Juliana T. Armington, Assistant, Room 8.**  
144 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. E. H. Slicer.*

**Mary L. Peck, Assistant, Room 9.**  
25 Arnold Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Morgan.*

**Frances H. Fowler, Assistant, Room 10.**  
98 John Street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

*Arnold Street Intermediate School.*

Rebecca B. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden Street.

Charlotte C. Ingraham, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
159 Wickenden Street.

Fannie A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
486 Broad Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. E. H. Slicer, F. Coggeshall.*

---

*Arnold Street Primary School.*

Adeline Y. Armington, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
Oriole Avenue.

Jane F. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
8 Arnold Street.

Ella A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
486 Broad Street.

Elizabeth K. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
20 East Street.

Jennie M. Smith, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
34 Asia Street.

Mary G. Augustus, *Assistant.*  
143 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. Lyon, E. Dyer, Jr.*

---

*East Street Intermediate School.*

Emma F. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

*East Street Primary School.*

Carrie A. Jencks, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
116 Transit Street.

Ada E. Mason, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
19 East Street.

Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
81 Sherburne Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Caldwell, T. J. Morgan.*

---

*Manning Street Intermediate School.*

Ellen M. Hopkins, *Principal.*  
(*Thayer Street Grammar School.*)  
115 Hope Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

---

*Manning Street Primary School.*

Emma S. Hayward, *Principal, Room 1.*  
147 Wickenden Street.

Josephine Dillon, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
27 Coles Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

## SECOND WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE B. PECK, CHAIRMAN.  
ALLEN P. YOUNG,  
ALFRED METCALF,  
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK, JR.,  
CHARLES H. PARKHURST,  
JAMES P. MEEHAN,  
HENRY R. ROGERS.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Doyle Avenue Grammar School.*

J. MILTON HALL, *Principal.*  
43 Camp Street.

Rhoda A. Esten, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
109 Lippitt street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Elizabeth W. Gardiner, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
22 Barnes Street.

*Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.*

Helen F. Getchell, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
18 Jencks Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

**Harriet A. Rea, Assistant, Room 4.**  
110 Doyle Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

**Eva T. Ring, Assistant, Room 5.**  
21 Wood Street.

*Sub-Committee, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

**Susan R. Joslin, Assistant, Room 6.**  
9 Church Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

**Lizzie L. Forbes, Assistant, Room 7.**  
68 Jenkins Street.

*Sub-Committee, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

**Maria L. Taft, Assistant, Room 8.**  
38 East Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

**Stella F. Nickerson, Assistant, Room 9.**  
14 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

**Charlotte K. Clarke, Assistant, Room 10.**  
35 Halsey Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

**Assistant, Room 11.**  
*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

*Benefit Street Intermediate School.*

**M. Eliza Douglas, Assistant, Room 2.**  
107 Brook Street.

**Elizabeth Passmore, Assistant, Room 4.**  
185 North Main Street.

**Abby V. Barney, Assistant, Room 3.**  
139 Doyle Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

---

*Benefit Street Primary School.*

**Nancy A. Collins, Principal, Room 5.**  
124 Smith Street.

**Martha Stone, Assistant, Room 7.**  
8 Jencks Street.

**Etta G. Bailey, Assistant, Room 8.**  
43 Jefferson Street.

**Pauline E. Tingley, Assistant, Room 6.**  
187 Angell Street.

**Anna W. Capron, Assistant, Room 9.**  
24 Bowen Street.

*Sub-Committee, I. H. Southwick, Jr.*

---

*Graham Street Intermediate School.*

**Harriette C. Randall, Principal, Room 1.**  
97 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

*Graham Street Primary School.*

**Joanna S. Sweet, Principal, Room 2.**  
98 Smith Street.

**Julia Folsom, Assistant, Room 3.**  
473 North Main Street.

**Harriet E. Hughes, Assistant, Room 4.**  
14 Pleasant Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

---

*Camp Street Intermeditae School.*

**Emma L. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
6 Stampers Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. P. Young.*

---

*Camp Street Primary School.*

**Anna B. Caffrey, Principal, Room 3.**  
24 Abbot Street.

**Mary E. Tempest, Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.**  
27 Forest Street.

**Alice B. Jacobs, Assistant.**  
582 Broad Street.

**Clara E. Craig, Assistant.**  
38 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

*Thayer Street Intermediate School.*

**Sarah A. Allen, *Principal, Room 1.***

**245 Waterman Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.***

---

*Thayer Street Primary School.*

**Leoline N. Mowry, *Principal, Room 2.***

**202 Camp Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Parkhurst.***



## THIRD WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JOHN J. DEVENISH, CHAIRMAN.

RICHARD MCGUY,

THOMAS J. GARRICK,

MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Candace Street Grammar School.*

E. H. HOWARD, *Principal.*

6 West Park Street.

Wilhelmina A. Luft, *Assistant, Room 1.*

18 Belknap Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

Amy F. Collins, *Assistant, Room 2.*

221 Smith Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

Helen N. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 3.*

65 Orms Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

**Clara L. Hull, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**25 Mulberry Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

**Elizabeth M. Noonan, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**18 Winsor Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

**Harriet E. Wood, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**Cor. Congress Avenue and Hamilton St.**

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

**Mary J. Behan, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
**224 Smith Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Garrick.***

**Ella Blackburn, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
**18 Candace Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

**Elizabeth J. Molloy, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
**232 Smith Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Garrick.***

**Annie S. Brown, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
**429 Friendship Street.**

***Sub-Committee, T. J. Garrick.***

---

***State Street Intermediate School.***

**Anna B. Clapp, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**22 Jefferson Street.**

Mary G. Tasker, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
98 Smith Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

---

*State Street Primary School.*

Mary A. M. Pierce, *Principal, Room 3.*  
5 Carroll Street.

Myra E. Colwell, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
31 Common Street.

Annie F. Bartlett, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
12 East Street.

Matilda M. Clapp, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
45 Davis Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

---

*Walling Street Intermediate School.*

Eliza J. McGuinness, *Principal, Room 1.*  
9 Winsor Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

---

*Walling Street Primary School.*

Sarah Tempest, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
27 Forest Street.

Mary S. Houghton, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
30 Jenkins Street.

**Cora F. Edgar, Assistant, Room 4.**  
7 West Park Street.

**Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.**

---

***Wanskuck Primary School.***

**Avis A. Hawkins, Principal, Room 1.**  
(Intermediate), Manton.

**Lizzie A. Martin, Assistant, Room 2.**  
27 High Street.

**Susie G. Duffy,**  
204 Branch Avenue.

**Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.**

---

***Branch Avenue Grammar School.***

**MARTHA B. TEEL, Principal, Room 1.**  
663 High Street.

**Ellen Le Garde, Assistant, Room 1.**  
11 Wood's Avenue.

**Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.**

---

***Branch Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Catharine C. Gorman, Principal, Room 1.**  
22 Howard Avenue.

**Annie L. Gorman, Assistant, Room 1.**  
22 Howard Avenue.

**Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.**

*Branch Avenue Primary School.*

**Agnes McIver, Assistant, Room 2.**

135 Orms Street.

**Abby S. Vose, Assistant, Room 2.**

181 Benefit Street.

**Annie F. McEntee, Assistant, (Greeley Street.)**

35 Governor Street.

*Sub-Committee, R. McGuy.*

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Mary R. Lovett, Principal, Room 1.**

227 Chalkstone Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Garrick.*

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Primary School.*

**Hannah S. Bowen, Principal, Room 2.**

65 Orms Street.

**Ida A. Howard, Assistant, Room 3.**

6 West Park Street.

**Mary G. Cooney, Assistant, Room 4.**

63 Davis Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. J. Garrick.*

## FOURTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE E. BARSTOW, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE LEWIS GOWER,  
HENRY A. HOWLAND,  
MICHAEL A. CAMPBELL,  
JOHN H. SWEET,  
WILLIAM H. T. MOSELEY,  
CHARLES WILSON,  
JOSEPH F. MINER.

---

### *Beacon Street Intermediate School.*

Elnora Read, *Principal, Room 1.*  
350 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. A. Howland.*

Caroline E. Work, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
405 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. T. Moseley.*

*Beacon Street Primary School.*

**Sarah F. Randall, *Principal, Room 3.***

**35 Gilmore Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. A. Campbell.***

**Florence E. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**92 Point Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. L. Gower.***

---

*Sabin Street Intermediate School.*

**Kate L. Murphy, *Principal, Room 1.***

**49 George Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow, J. H. Sweet.***

---

*Sabin Street Primary School.*

**Flora G. Henry, *Principal, Room 3.***

**97 Lockwood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. H. Wilson.***

**Lucy A. Metcalf, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**118 Broadway.**

***Sub-Committee, J. F. Miner.***

## FIFTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ELISHA H. RHODES, CHAIRMAN.  
JAMES H. SMITH,  
JOHN A. McCLOY,  
NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,  
JOHN C. THOMPSON,  
WILLIAM J. DANIELSON,  
ALBERT C. DAY,  
EDWARD FIELD, 2D,  
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Point Street Grammar School.*

JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.*  
11 Beacon Street.

Ellen A. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
88 Pearl Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*



**Angeline Haskell, Assistant, Room 2.**  
383 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

**Lucy C. Stanley, Assistant, Room 3.**  
159 South Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.*

**Georgianna M. Hall, Assistant, Room 4.**  
417 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Delia E. Harvey, Assistant, Room 5.**  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. J. Danielson.*

**Abbie M. Harvey, Assistant, Room 6.**  
229 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

**Emma R. Osler, Assistant, Room 7.**  
397 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Laura E. Almy, Assistant, Room 8.**  
78 Comstock Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. McCloy.*

**Abbie L. Bowker, Assistant, Room 9.**  
32 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.*

**Isabelle F. Martin, Assistant, Room 10.**  
38 Bridgham Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Anna F. Cranston, Assistant, Room 11.**  
20 Maple Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Annie E. McCloy, Assistant, Room 12.**  
367 Friendship Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes.*

**Nellie G. Johnson, Assistant, Room 13.**  
33 Hospital Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.*

**Catherine D. Pike, Assistant, Room 14.**  
52 Elm Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. McCloy.*

---

*Hospital Street Intermediate School.*

**Abby F. Butler, Principal, Room 1.**  
49 Bassett Street.

**M. Emily Cushing, Assistant, Room 2.**  
107 Waterman Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. McCloy.*

---

*Hospital Street Primary School.*

**Mary E. Arnold, Principal, Room 3.**  
18 West Clifford Street.

**Ida E. Morse, Assistant, Room 4.**  
104 Hope Street.

Caroline M. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
203 Power Street.

Esther A. Smith, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
32 America Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

---

*Elm Street Intermediate School.*

Abby A. Evans, *Principal, Room 1.*  
46 Davis Street.

Nellie F. Webster, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
439 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

---

*Elm Street Primary School.*

Mary Cobb, *Principal, Room 3.*  
171 Westminster Street.

Imogene A. Truman, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
61 Hospital Street.

S. Frances Pike, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
52 Elm Street.

Amy S. Bucklin, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
162 Clifford Street.

*Sub-Committee, E. H. Rhodes, E. Field, 2d.*

*Friendship Street Intermediate School.*

**Eudora E. Joslin, *Principal, Room 1.***

**7 Paine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.***

---

*Friendship Street Primary School.*

**Cora A. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**815 High Street.**

**Martha A. Halton, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**10 Harvard Avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, W. J. Danielson.***

---

*Somerset Street Intermediate School.*

**Marietta P. Pearce, *Principal, Room 1.***

**290 Pine Street.**

**Ida M. Budlong, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**111 Lockwood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.***

---

*Somerset Street Primary School.*

**Mary C. Wheeler, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**52 Prairie Avenue.**

**• Mary E. Lincoln, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**368 Pine Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.***

## SIXTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ORSMUS A. TAFT, CHAIRMAN.  
THOMAS E. CUSICK,  
HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER,  
SAMUEL A. BENNETT.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Oxford Street Grammar School.*

GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.*  
15 Adelaide Avenue.

Charlotte Blundell, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
110 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

Lillian R. Willoughby, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
336 Willard Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

Anna L. Bliven, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
350 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

**Mary A. S. Mugan, Assistant, Room 5.**  
Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Clara F. Perry, Assistant, Room 11.**  
132 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

**Minerva G. Curtis, Assistant, Room 7.**  
206 Fountain Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

**Addie C. Randall, Assistant, Room 3.**  
69 Ocean Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

**Mary C. Devereaux, Assistant, Room 10.**  
48 Willow Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

**Clarissa S. Estes, Assistant, Room 6.**  
82 Ocean Street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

---

***Oxford Street Training School.***

**Rooms 8 and 9.**

**Ida M. Thomas, Critic Teacher.**  
145 Oxford Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

*Substitute Teachers.*

*Mabel E. A. Waite.*

226 Prairie Avenue.

*Ida B. Smith.*

19 Halsey Street.

*Elizabeth W. Olney.*

211 Friendship Street.

*Sarah E. Kelly.*

Wayland Avenue.

*Reserved Teachers.*

*Kate C. Molloy.*

232 Smith Street.

*L. Linda Hunt.*

76 Sheldon Street.

*Grace E. Blake.*

Street.

*Marian A. Place.*

13 Rye Street.

---

*Thurber Avenue Intermediate School.*

*Abby B. Metcalf, Principal, Room 1.*

31 Linden Street.

*Mary E. Johnson, Assistant, Room 2.*

313 Public Street.

*Mary E. Bicknell, Assistant, (Eddy Street.)*

433 Benefit Street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

**Emma F. Farrell, Assistant, (*Plain Street.*)**  
**Vine Street, East Providence.**  
***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

***Thurber Avenue Primary School.***

**Sarah W. Browning, Principal, Room 4.**  
**24 Carpenter Street.**  
**Abby W. Potter, Assistant, Room 3.**  
**41 Garden Street, Pawtucket.**  
**Lillian A. Potter, Assistant, Room 5.**  
**119 Ocean Street.**  
**Antonia F. L. Schubarth, Assistant, Room 6.**  
**117 Burnside Street.**  
***Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.***

---

***Public Street Intermediate School.***

**Eleanor Dunn, Principal, Room 1.**  
**1 Hospital Street.**  
***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

---

***Public Street Primary School.***

**M. Louise Peterson, Assistant, Room 2.**  
**69 Sherburne Street.**  
**Emma E. Pfanner, Assistant, Room 3.**  
**143 Burnside Street.**



**Minnie W. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
192 Clifford Street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

---

***Chester Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Elizabeth L. Towne, *Principal, Room 1.***  
244 Friendship Street.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

***Chester Avenue Primary School.***

**Leonette D. Mooney, *Principal, Room 3.***  
416 Friendship Street.

**Georgianna W. Fraser, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
16 Somerset Street.

**Jessie S. Steele, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
Street.

**Ella M. Pierce, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***  
9 Lester Street.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

***Plain Street Primary School.***

**Emma Schaffer, *Principal, Room 1.***  
288 Public Street.

**Mary E. Weld, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
42 West Friendship Street.

**Elizabeth Schaffer, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
288 Public Street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester, S. A. Bennett.***

*Aldrich Street Primary School.*

**Martha A. Rounds, Principal, Room 1.**  
9 Searle Street.

**Mary A. Farrell, Assistant, Room 2.**  
81 Sherburne Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

---

*Harriet Street Intermediate School.*

**Anna F. Davenport, Principal, Room 1.**  
120 Potter's Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

---

*Harriet Street Primary School.*

**Martha J. Marshall, Principal, Room 3.**  
112 Miner Street.

**Flora D. Spink, Assistant, Room 2.**  
142 Bridgham Street.

**Alice W. Case, Assistant, Room 4.**  
47 Spring Street.

**Ella S. Dawley, Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.**  
21 Daboll Street.

*Sub-Committee, O. A. Taft.*

## SEVENTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON, CHAIRMAN.  
WILLIAM Y. POTTER,  
MOSES H. BIXBY,  
GEORGE W. BATES,  
JOSEPH H. JOHNSON.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Elmwood Grammar School.*

GEORGE F. WESTON, *Principal.*  
120 Atlantic Avenue.

Harriet E. Hewitt, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
313 Prairie Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

Adelaide D. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
239 Greenwich Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

Emma Shaw, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
213 Greenwich Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

**Laura C. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 4.**  
27 Whitmarsh Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

**Esther A. J. Porter, Assistant, Room 5.**  
391 Pine Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

**Lydia S. Durfee, Assistant, Room 6.**  
57 Central Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

**Eleanor H. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 7.**  
27 Whitmarsh Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

**Anna T. Farrell, Assistant, Room 8.**  
Vine Street, East Providence.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

**Cora I. Hudson, Assistant, Room 9.**  
(Town Clerk's Office.)

75 Somerset Street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

---

***Greenwich Street Intermediate School.***

**Maria F. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
76 West Clifford Street.

**Louise W. Peirce, Assistant, Room 2.**  
8 Melrose Street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

*Greenwich Street Primary School.*

**Edith R. Allen, *Principal, Room 4.***  
28 Sullivan Street.

**Eliza J. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
438 Public Street.

**Amelia S. Corey, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
45 Sutton Street.

**Hattie B. Paine, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
40 Daboll Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

---

*Potter's Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Orianna E. Nichols, *Principal, Room 1.***  
580 Potter's Avenue.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

---

*Potter's Avenue Primary School.*

**Amelia P. Kimball, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
74 Cranston Street.

**Jessie E. Curtis, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
161 Swan Street.

**Marian L. Earle, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
20 Peace Street.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

*Jackson Avenue Intermediate School.*

*Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, Principal, Room 1.*  
930 Eddy Street.

*Carrie Payton, Assistant, Room 2.*  
127 Rhodes Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

---

*Jackson Avenue Primary School.*

*Lucy M. Pierce, Principal, Room 3.*  
7 Carter Street.

*Elma M. Knowles, Assistant, Room 4.*  
344 Public Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

---

*Bellevue Avenue Intermediate School.*

*Lilly McNaughton, Principal, Room 1.*  
60 Plenty Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

---

*Bellevue Avenue Primary School*

*Fannie M. Otis, Assistant, Room 2.*  
44 Waverly Street.

*Amelia E. Berg, Assistant, Room 3.*  
28 Wood Street.

*Luella B. Snow, Assistant, Room 4.*  
48 Ford Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

*Warren Street Intermediate School.*

**Elizabeth S. Robinson, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**63 Warren Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.***

---

*Warren Street Primary School.*

**Fannie W. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**17 West Clifford Street.**

**Anna C. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**343 Friendship Street.**

**Annie E. Lancaster, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**Street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.***

## EIGHTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GILBERT E. WHITEMORE, CHAIRMAN.  
ALFRED A. HARRINGTON,  
HENRY W. RUGG,  
LESTER S. HILL.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Bridgham Grammar School.*

LEVI W. RUSSELL, *Principal.*  
35 Bridgham Street.

Sarah C. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
477 Washington Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

Mary L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
10 Beacon Street.

*Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.*

Ellen L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
27 Lloyd Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*



**Emeline A. Sayles, Assistant, Room 4.**  
1273 Eddy Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

**Addie M. Stockbridge, Assistant, Room 5.**  
45 Brighton Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

**Harriet A. Swan, Assistant, Room 6.**  
117 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

**Harriet R. Greene, Assistant, Room 7.**  
19 High Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.*

**Celia F. Cowing, Assistant, Room 8.**  
238 Cranston Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

**Mary C. Hazard, Assistant, Room 9.**  
43 Courtland Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

**Anna F. Dean, Assistant, Room 10.**  
4 Kenyon Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

**Helen M. Cook, Assistant, Room 11.**  
26 Stewart Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

**S. Jannette Vaughn, Assistant, Room 12.**  
29 Benevolent Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

**Annie P. Walker, *Assistant, Room 13.***  
33 Spring Street.

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.***

**Lucy M. Beane, *Assistant, Room 14.***  
16 Hammond Street.

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.***

**Laura I. French, *Assistant.***  
(*Harrison Street.*)  
Cor. Wheaton and Power Streets.

**Jennie O. Kennedy, *Assistant.***  
19 Greenwich Street.

**Flora E. Angell, *Assistant.***  
824 High Street.

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, A. A. Harrington.***

---

***Summer Street Intermediate School.***

**Elizabeth J. Corey, *Principal, Room 1.***  
70 Broadway.

**Julia D. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
19 High Street.

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.***

---

***Summer Street Primary School.***

**Phebe E. Wilbur, *Principal, Room 3.***  
410 Broad Street.

**Jennie F. Work, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
399 Pine Street.

**Emma F. Greene, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
113 Williams Street.

**Annie C. Kenyon, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
37 Dudley Street.

**Emma M. Budlong, *Assistant.***  
86 Ship Street.

***Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.***

---

***Hammond Street Intermediate School.***

**Phebe A. Andrews, *Principal, Room 1.***  
6 Dawson Street.

**Abby P. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
25 Hanover Street.

***Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.***

---

***Hammond Street Primary School.***

**Harriet N. Lovett, *Principal, Room 3.***  
9 Ringgold Street.

**Celia A. King, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
62 Knight Street.

**Charlotte E. Danforth, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
35 Bridgham Street.

**Agnes Wright, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
11 Peirce Street.

***Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington.***

***Messer Street Intermediate School.***

**Annie W. Field, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**78 Vinton Street.**

**Alice J. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**52 Harrison Street.**

**Lena D. Sheldon, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**35 Hammond Street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.***

---

***Messer Street Primary School.***

**Etta A. Paul, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**17 Belmont Avenue.**

**Cordelia J. Stanwood, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**80 Broadway.**

**Mary C. W. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**73 Ring Street.**

**Etta J. Marshall, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
**28 Kenyon Street.**

**Ellen P. Brown, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
**10 Beacon Street.**

**Ellen I. Gage, *Critic, Rooms 7 and 8.***  
**38 Waverly Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. A. Harrington, H. W. Rugg.***

## NINTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ARTHUR W. DENNIS, CHAIRMAN.  
AMOS M. BOWEN,  
JOHN G. MASSIE,  
JOHN W. CASE,  
JOHN E. KENDRICK,  
HUNTER C. WHITE,  
HERBERT ALMY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Federal Street Grammar School.*

JOSEPH E. MOWBY, *Principal.*

71 Academy Avenue.

EMMA A. DURFEE, *Assistant, Room 1.*

10 Ringgold Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.*

PHEBE A. CUTTING, *Assistant, Room 2.*

108 South Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.*

**Kate K. Bull, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**8 Tobey Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

**Rebecca L. Ring, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**21 Wood Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.***

**Elinor M. Harris, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**362 Cranston Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.***

**Martha W. Hall, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**80 Vinton Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. Almy.***

**Clara B. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
**229 Fountain Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.***

**Anna M. Gerald, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
**10 Cooke Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

**Anna F. Baker, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
**104 Carpenter Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.***

**N. Esther Lindsey, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
**16 Franklin Street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. Almy.***

**Katherine E. Taft, *Assistant, Room 11.***  
**81 Diamond Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

**Lizzie M. Emerson, *Assistant, Room 12.***  
**9 Grove Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

---

***Federal Street Intermediate School.***

**Adela N. Padelford, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**477 Washington Street.**

**Sarah S. Simmons, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**10 Oak Street.**

**Nellie Branch, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**8 Dodge Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie.***

---

***Harris Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Julia A. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**48 Penn Street.**

**Bessie M. Blinkhorn, *Assistant.***  
**336 Public Street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.***

*Harris Avenue Primary School.*

Alice I. Roberts, *Principal, Room 2.*

27 Ringgold Street.

Fannie G. Livesey, *Assistant.*

3 Waverley Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

---

*Carpenter Street Intermediate School.*

Lois A. Felton, *Principal, Room 1.*

721 High Street.

Lucy A. Frost, *Assistant, Room 2.*

116 Carpenter Street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.*

---

*Carpenter Street Primary School.*

Mary E. Like, *Assistant, Room 3.*

116 Carpenter Street.

Martha Winchester, *Assistant, Room 4.*

54 Marshall Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

---

*Ring Street Intermediate School.*

Maria H. Willbor, *Principal, Room 1.*

107 Harrison Street.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White.*



*Ring Street Primary School.*

**Ella C. Bradley, Principal, Room 2.**

**36 Knight Street.**

**Charlotte R. Hoswell, Assistant, Room 3.**

**116 Congdon Street.**

**Mary L. Anthony, Assistant, Room 4.**

**10 Anthony Street.**

**Sub-Committee, J. W. Case, H. C. White.**

---

*Africa Street Intermediate School.*

**Adelaide M. Waterman, Principal, Room 1.**

**48 Penn Street.**

**Catherine M. Hackett, Assistant, Room 2.**

**46 Penn Street.**

**Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.**

---

*Africa Street Primary School.*

**Lottie T. Gladding, Assistant, Room 4.**

**59 Vernon Street.**

**Adaline F. Bennett, Assistant, Room 3.**

**378 Pine Street.**

**Sub-Committee, J. G. Massie, H. Almy.**

---

*Atwell's Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Anna E. Cobb, Principal.**

**32 Bradford Street.**

**Sub-Committee,**

*Atwell's Avenue Primary School.*

**Ella L. Phillips, *Assistant.***

**59 Vernon Street.**

**S. Ida Phillips, *Assistant.***

**59 Vernon Street.**

**Minnie B. Higgins, *Assistant.***

**72 Wesleyan Avenue.**

**Annie M. Horton, *Assistant.***

**5 Lincoln Street.**

**Ella L. Stafford, *Assistant.***

**144 Friendship Street.**

**Bessie M. Scholfield, (*Critic.*)**

**61 Vernon Street.**

***Sub-Committee,* H. Almy, H. C. White.**

## TENTH WARD.

---

### COMMITTEE.

PATRICK J. MURRAY, CHAIRMAN.  
JOHN RANDOLPH,  
JAMES B. FOYER,  
LUKE E. BARTLEY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Mount Pleasant Grammar School.*

LEWIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*  
21 Andem Street.

Annie E. Campbell, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
5 Lincoln Street.

Elizabeth Owen, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
37 Carpenter Street.

Dorcas B. Teel, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
633 High Street.

Elizabeth Coleman, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
123 Broadway.

Hannah M. Crocker, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
6 Kepler Street.

Adah S. Watson, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
50 Harrison Street.

Mary F. Waterman, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
157 Pond Street.

Emily J. Rothwell, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
30 Tobey Street.

Ellen McCrillis, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
558 Atwell's Avenue.

Eliza F. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
23 Linton Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Foyer.*

---

*Mount Pleasant Primary School.*

Rachel G. Linton, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
17 Beacon Street.

Belle L. Lyons, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
156 Lockwood Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Foyer.*

---

*Manton Grammar School.*

SARAH D. BARNES, *Principal, Room 1.*  
Manton.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Manton Primary School.*

Helen E. Essex, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
9 Baker Avenue.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

*Julian Street Intermediate School.*

**Mary L. Harding, Principal, Room 1.**  
57 Aborn Street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Julian Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. McEntee, Principal, Room 2.**  
35 Governor Street.

**Hortense T. Vallily, Assistant, Room 1.**  
39 Arch Street.

**Maggie L. Hamill, Assistant, Room 1.**  
38 Chapin Avenue.

**Albina J. Vallily, Assistant, Room 2.**  
39 Arch Street.

**Nora O'Sullivan, Assistant, Room 2.**  
31 Transit Street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Amherst Street Intermediate School.*

**Belle M. Rich, Principal, Room 1.**  
129 Beacon Street.

**Florence G. Reynolds, Assistant, Room 1.**  
82 Sheldon Street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

***Amherst Street Primary School.***

**Emma P. Hussey, *Principal, Room 2.***

**3 Gould's Court.**

**Fanny B. Brightman, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**67 Wilson Street.**

**Annie E. Udell, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**65 Camp Street.**

**May Martin, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**27 High Street.**

***Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.***

---

***Berlin Street Intermediate School.***

**Ella McLane, *Principal, Room 1.***

**263 Washington Street.**

**Elizabeth M. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**75 Douglas Avenue.**

**Carrie L. Hall, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**30 Dover Street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.***

---

***Berlin Street Primary School.***

**Maggie L. Kane, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**12 Esten Street.**

**Mary V. McNerney *Assistant, Room 3.***

**22 Governor Street.**

**Anna G. Duffy, Assistant, Room 4.**  
75 Douglas Avenue.

**Emma J. Craig, Assistant, Room 4.**  
38 Carpenter Street.

**Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.**

---

***Coville Street Intermediate School.***

**Nellie F. Crocker, Principal, Room 1.**  
6 Kepler Street.

**Abbie A. Hathaway, Assistant, Room 2.**  
115 Butler Avenue.

**Julia A. Dunham, Assistant, Room 3.**  
34 Armington Avenue.

**Mary J. Kenney, Assistant, Room 4.**  
30 Sutton Street.

**Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.**

---

***Admiral Street Intermediate School.***

**Georgietta Lord, Principal, Room 1.**  
141 Orms Street.

**Jane L. Holt, Assistant, Room 2.**  
173 Broadway.

**Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.**

*Admiral Street Primary School.*

**Minnie J. Schubarth, *Principal, Room 3.***  
69 Vinton Street.

**Jennie M. Macomb, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
10 Abbott Street.

***Sub-Committee, J. Randolph.***

---

*Smith Street Intermediate School.*

**Sarah J. H. Bacon, *Principal, Room 1.***  
30 Candace Street.

**Arabel E. Barber, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
271 Chalkstone Avenue.

***Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.***

---

*Smith Street Primary School.*

**Margaret H. Brennan, *Principal, Room 3.***  
381 Smith Street.

**Elise T. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
343 Friendship Street.

**Catherine O'Reilly, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
127 Jewett Street.

**Lillie I. Brown, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
72 Laura Street.

***Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.***



*Teachers of Music.*

**Benjamin W. Hood, *Principal.***

**26 Brighton Street.**

**Sarah M. Farmer, *Assistant.***

**14 Claverick Street.**

**Mary J. Muir, *Assistant.***

**66 Point Street.**

**Dora E. Curtis, *Assistant.***

**206 Fountain Street.**

---

*Teachers of Sewing.*

**Mary E. Carey.**

**438 Fountain Street.**

**Mary E. Engley.**

**120 Congdon Street.**

**Martha L. Whitaker.**

**55 George Street.**

---

*Teacher of French.*

**Jean E. Guilbert.**

**261 Westminster Street.**

---

*Supervisor of Drawing.*

**Abble M. White.**

**Street.**

**Geneva A. Cooley, *Assistant.***

**27 Park Street.**

*Teacher of Drawing in High School.*

**Gardner C. Anthony.**  
48 Courtland Street.

---

*Kindergarten School.*

**Helen L. Lathrop, Principal.**  
34 Aborn Street.  
**Adah R. Perkins, Assistant.**  
128 George Street.

# SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS OF MUSIC.

---

## BENJAMIN W. HOOD.

Monday, A. M.—Doyle Avenue.  
Tuesday, A. M.—High School.  
“ P. M.—Federal Street.  
Wednesday, A. M.—Bridgham Street.  
“ P. M.—Thayer Street.  
Thursday, A. M.—Oxford Street.  
“ P. M.—Candace Street.  
Friday, A. M.—Point Street.

---

## SARAH A. FARMER.

### ODD WEEKS.

Monday, Africa Street, 9 to 10.45 A. M.  
“ Atwell's Avenue, 10.45 to 11.30 A. M.  
“ Ring Street, 2 to 4 P. M.  
Tuesday, Berlin Street, 9 to 10.40 A. M.  
“ Harris Avenue, 11 to 12 A. M.  
“ Coville Street, 1.30 to 3.30 P. M.  
Wednesday, Hammond Street, 9 to 12 A. M.  
“ Beacon Street, 2 to 4 P. M.  
Thursday, Walling Street, 9 to 10.15 A. M.  
“ Graham Street, 10.30 to 12 A. M.  
“ Camp Street, 2 to 4 P. M.  
Friday, Amherst Street, 9 to 10.30 A. M.  
“ Julian Street, 10.45 to 11.30 A. M.

**EVEN WEEKS.**

**Monday, Benefit Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

“ **State Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Tuesday, Arnold Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

**Wednesday, East Street, 9 to 10.45 A. M.**

“ **Manning Street, 11 to 12 A. M.**

“ **Carpenter Street, 2 to 4 P. M.**

**Thursday, Summer Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

“ **Aldrich Street, 2.30 to 3.30 P. M.**

**Friday, Messer Street, 9 to 12 A. M.**

---

**MARY J. MUIR.**

**ODD WEEKS.**

**Monday, A. M.—Hospital Street, 9 to 12.**

“ **P. M.—Elm Street, 2 to 4.**

**Tuesday A. M.—Elmwood, 9 to 12.**

“ **P. M.—Branch Avenue Grammar, 2 to 4.**

**Wednesday, A. M.—**

“ **P. M.—Bridgham, 2 to 4.**

**Thursday, A. M.—Thayer, 9 to 10.30.**

“ **P. M.—Bellevue Avenue, 2.45 to 4.**

**Friday, A. M.—Mount Pleasant Grammar, 9 to 11.30.**

**Friday, P. M.—Point Street, 2 to 3.30.**

## EVEN WEEKS.

Monday, A. M.—Thurber Avenue, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Warren Street, 2 to 4.

Tuesday, A. M.—Elmwood, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Branch Avenue and Wanskuck,  
2 to 4.

Wednesday, A. M.—

“ P. M.—Bridgham, 2 to 4.

Thursday, A. M.—Thayer, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Bellevue, 2.45 to 4.

Friday, A. M.—Mt. Pleasant Grammar, 9 to 12.

“ P. M.—Point Street, 2 to 3.30.



DORA E. CURTIS.

## ODD WEEKS.

Monday, A. M.—Somerset Street, 9 to 10.30;  
Friendship, 10.40 to 12.

Monday, P. M.—Doyle Avenue, 2 to 4.

Tuesday, A. M.—Federal Grammar, 9 to 10.30;  
Federal Intermediate, 10.30 to 12.

Wednesday, A. M.—Manton Avenue, 10 to 11.

Thursday, A. M.—Smith Street, 9 to 9.30; Admiral  
Street, 10 to 12.

Thursday, P. M.—Oxford Street, 2 to 3.30.

Friday, A. M.—Harriet Street, 9 to 10.25; Plane,  
10.30 to 12.

**EVEN WEEKS.**

**Monday, A. M.**—Chester Avenue, 9 to 10.25; Public, 10.35 to 12.

**Monday, P. M.**—Doyle Avenue, 2 to 4.

**Tuesday, A. M.**—Federal Grammar, 9 to 10.30; Sabin, 10.40 to 12.

**Wednesday, A. M.**—Greenwich Street, 9 to 11.30.

**Thursday, A. M.**—Smith Street, 9 to 11.30.

“ **P. M.**—Oxford, 2 to 3.30; Eddy Street, 3.30 to 4.

**Friday, A. M.**—Potter's Avenue, 9 to 10.20; Jackson Avenue, 10.30 to 12.

**Friday, P. M.**—Chalkstone Avenue, 2 to 3.30.

## SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS OF SEWING.

---

### MARY E. CAREY.

Monday, A. M.—Bellevue Avenue and Sabin Street.

Monday, P. M.—Federal and Carpenter Streets.

Tuesday, A. M.—Messer and Hammond Streets.

“ P. M.—Potter’s and Jackson Avenues.

Wednesday, A. M.—Thurber Avenue, Plain and Harriet streets.

Wednesday, P. M.—Public Street and Chester Avenue.

Thursday, A. M.—Africa and Ring Streets.

Friday, A. M.—Berlin Street and Harris Avenue.

---

### MARY E. ENGLE.

Monday, A. M.—Walling and State Streets.

“ P. M.—Elm and Hospital Streets.

Tuesday, A. M.—Graham and Camp Streets.

“ P. M.—Summer and Warren Streets.

Wednesday, A. M.—Two lessons in Benefit Street.

“ P. M.—Chalkstone Ave. and Smith Street.

Thursday, A. M.—Beacon and Friendship Streets.

“ P. M.—Two lessons in Greenwich St.

MARTHA L. WHITAKER.

Monday, 11.05 A. M.—Thayer Street.

“ 2.30 P. M.—Branch Avenue.

Tuesday, 10.05 A. M.—Amherst Street.

Wednesday, 9.30 A. M.—Admiral Street.

Thursday, 9.30 A. M.—Thayer Street Grammar.

“ 10.30 A. M.—East Street.

“ 1.30 P. M.—Coville Street.

Friday, 10.10 A. M.—Manton Avenue.

“ 2.30 P. M.—Arnold Street.





**BY-LAWS**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**



# BY-LAWS.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### ORGANIZATION.

**SECTION 1.** The School Committee shall meet for organization within one week after the annual election, in the month of April. All the members before acting, shall be duly engaged to the faithful performance of the duties of their office.

**SEC. 2.** At this meeting, a President, Secretary, and the following Standing Committees shall be elected, to hold their places during the year, viz.: An Executive Committee, a Committee on Qualifications, a Committee on the High School, a Committee on Evening Schools, a Committee on Music, a Committee on Drawing and Penmanship, a Committee on By-Laws, a Committee on Text Books, a Committee on Finance, and a Committee on Sewing.

**SEC. 3.** The following committees shall consist of one member from each ward, and shall be nominated by the Ward Committees, viz.: The Committee on Qualifications, the Committee on Music, and the Committee on Drawing and Penmanship. The Chairman of the Committee on Education of the City Council shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Committee on Qualifications.

The following committees shall consist of five members each, viz.: The Executive Committee, the Committee on By-Laws, the Committee on Text-Books, and the Committee on Finance. The Committee on the High School and the Committee on Evening Schools shall consist of seven members each; the Committee on Sewing shall consist of three members. A majority of each sub-committee shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 4. The members of the committee from each ward shall constitute the several Ward Committees.

---

## ARTICLE II.

### THE PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President shall take the chair at the appointed hour for the meeting of the committee. In his absence, the Secretary shall call the meeting to order, and a President *pro tempore* shall be elected.

SEC. 2. He shall appoint, or direct the Secretary to appoint, one or more members of the committee to attend and conduct the examination of each Primary, Intermediate and Grammar School, and of the different divisions or rooms in the High School, at the close of the first term.

SEC. 3. He shall, at the regular meeting of the committee, held at the close of the first term, appoint three members, whose duty it shall be to prepare the report of the condition of the schools,

to be presented to the City Council on the first Monday in June; said report shall be presented to the committee at the meeting held on the last Friday of April.

SEC. 4. He shall appoint the members of the Executive Committee and shall be chairman thereof, and shall also nominate the members of the following committees, viz.: The Committee on the High School, the Committee on Evening Schools, the Committee on By-Laws, the Committee on Text Books, the Committee on Finance and the Committee on Sewing.

SEC. 5. He may, whenever he shall deem it expedient, call a special meeting of the committee.

---

### ARTICLE III.

#### THE SECRETARY.

SECTION 1. The Secretary shall keep a full and fair record of all the proceedings, and shall preserve on file all papers relating to the business of the committee.

SEC. 2. He shall send a notice of every meeting to the dwelling-house or place of business of each member of the committee, at least one day previous to the meeting, and shall also send a notice to the chairman of every special committee appointed, stating the object of the appointment, and giving the names of the members associated with him.

SEC. 3. He shall keep in his office a record of

the date of employment and discharge of all teachers, also a record of their respective positions, promotions and salaries, the rate of compensation of all substitutes, and shall keep an account of all school books, apparatus and stationery, and all supplies of every kind purchased for the use of the schools and the disposition thereof, and shall examine and certify all bills against the city, for the Public Schools, including the pay-roll of the teachers of said schools. He shall attend in his office, at least five hours of every week-day, during the time the schools are in session, and at such other times as the School Committee shall prescribe, and shall perform such other duties as said committee shall require. He shall immediately give notice to the City Auditor of the appointment of a teacher or the employment of a substitute, with the full name of the person appointed or employed, and the date upon which such person enters on duty, and shall also transmit to the City Auditor notice of the transfer of a teacher from one grade to another, or the resignation of a teacher. He shall immediately notify the City Clerk of all changes in the membership of the School Committee.

SEC. 4. He shall make up the record of every meeting within a week after its close; and the record-books and files of papers shall be open to the inspection of the members of the committee, and shall be kept at the office of the Superintendent.

SEC. 5. He shall, at the request of five members, call a special meeting of the committee.

## ARTICLE IV.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Committee shall advise the Superintendent in the discharge of the duties of his office, whenever he may refer cases to them; and shall direct or authorize him to purchase all necessary supplies for the use of the schools.

**SEC. 2.** The Committee on Qualifications shall examine candidates for the places of teachers, and make appointments on trial, subject to the approval of the General Committee.

**SEC. 3.** They shall, at each regular meeting, report in writing, to the General Committee, the names of all teachers who have been appointed or employed by them; and shall, during the second term, examine the list of teachers and report, at the regular meeting at the close of the last term, the names of those who in their opinion ought to be re-elected, and shall give at least one month's notice to those who have not been successful teachers, that they will not be nominated for re-election; and they shall, at least seven days before the regular meeting, at the close of the last term, furnish the Secretary with a copy of their list of nominations for the ensuing year, to be placed on file in his office for examination by the School Committee.

**SEC. 4.** They shall, from time to time, revise the course of studies in the schools. They shall satisfy themselves in the case of all new appoint-



ments of teachers that the persons appointed possess the ability to teach elementary drawing. They may assign any teacher to any school different from the school to which such teacher was elected, but such change shall not affect the salary of such teacher.

SEC. 5. The Committee on Finance shall examine all bills against the School Department, and if found correct and satisfactory, shall audit and certify them; and they shall report their examination of accounts at each regular meeting of the committee; and no account shall be approved which has not been so audited and certified.

SEC. 6. The Committee on the High School shall possess the same powers and perform the same duties with respect to the High School, as the committees of the schools in the wards shall possess and perform with respect to the several schools under their charge.

SEC. 7. The Committee on Evening Schools shall establish and control Evening Schools in accordance with Article XI of these By-Laws.

SEC. 8. The Committee on Music shall have the general supervision of music in the schools; they shall examine the several classes at least once each year, and shall report in writing to the General Committee at least once in each year; they shall recommend the books to be used; and they shall nominate the teachers of music to be appointed by the General Committee.

SEC. 9. The Committee on Drawing and Penmanship shall have the general supervision of these branches in all the schools. They shall

recommend to the School Committee any special instructor to be employed, together with any books, models or charts that may be needed for use. They shall examine pupils in both these departments, and shall report in writing to the General Committee at least once in each year.

SEC. 10. The Committee on Text Books shall recommend to the School Committee such books to be used as they may deem advisable, and they shall have power to introduce into the High School such books as may be recommended by the Committee on the High School. All propositions for new text books intended for use in the schools shall be referred to this committee, who shall thoroughly examine such text book within three months, and report to the School Committee in writing.

SEC. 11. The Committee on Sewing shall have the general supervision of sewing in the schools, and they shall nominate to the Committee on Qualifications suitable persons to be appointed teachers of sewing.

SEC. 12. The Ward Committees shall exercise a general supervision over all the schools in their respective districts, except the High School. They shall visit or cause to be visited, all the schools at least once in each term, and at the regular meeting of the School Committee, at the close of each term, may report in writing, the condition of the grounds, buildings and schools under their charge.

SEC. 13. They shall also take into consideration every case of discipline reported to them by

the Superintendent, or which shall be presented to them by appeal from his decision, and in such cases they are authorized to restore a pupil or expel him from a school as they may deem expedient.

**SEC. 14.** No pupil who has been expelled shall be admitted to any school without the consent of the General Committee.

**SEC. 15.** They are empowered in their respective districts to authorize and direct, in writing, the Superintendent to suspend any teacher for negligence, disobedience of the By-Laws, or for other reasonable cause; and in case of the suspension of a teacher, by the Superintendent, as provided in Section 2, of Article VII, they shall examine the case, and restore the teacher or confirm the suspension, as they shall deem expedient, and in all cases of the suspension of a teacher, they shall give immediate notice of their proceedings to the President, who shall bring the case to the attention of the General Committee at their next meeting, for such further action as may be necessary.

**SEC. 16.** The several Ward Committees shall notify the Secretary, in writing, of all members elected by them to fill vacancies, as soon after said elections as practicable.

---

## ARTICLE V.

### SCHOOL YEAR AND VACATIONS.—REGULAR MEETINGS AND EXAMINATIONS.

**SECTION 1.** The school year shall begin on the

second Monday in September, and shall be divided into two terms.

The first term shall continue twenty-one weeks, including a recess of one week at the time of the Christmas holidays, the commencement of which recess shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

The second term shall commence on the second Monday following the close of the first term, and shall continue twenty-one weeks, including a recess of one week following the tenth week of the term.

SEC. 2. The regular examinations of the High School shall take place on the afternoon of the last Wednesday of the first term; and the annual exhibition shall take place on the last Wednesday of the second term. The examinations of the Grammar Schools shall take place on the afternoon of the last Friday of the first term, and the exhibition on the last Friday of the second term. The examinations of the Intermediate and Primary schools shall take place on the afternoons of the last Thursdays of the first and second terms. There shall be an examination of the High School by the Sub-Committee of each room of the same, and of all the Grammar, Intermediate and Primary Schools, by the Sub-Committees of the respective schools under their charge, during the last week preceding the Christmas recess.

SEC. 3. The Examining Committees shall report through one of their number, to the General Committee, at the close of each term, the

condition of the schools which they may examine.

**SEC. 4.** The Secretary shall give notice, in the daily papers, of the time when the examinations and exhibitions of the several schools shall take place.

**SEC. 5.** Regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the Friday preceding Thanksgiving, the last Friday of the first term, the last Friday in April, and the last Friday of the second term, at 7½ o'clock P. M.

---

## ARTICLE VI.

### APPOINTMENT AND RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS.

**SECTION 1.** At the regular meeting at the close of the last term, the Superintendent and teachers for the next school year shall be appointed.

**SEC. 2.** The persons recommended by the Committee on Qualifications shall be considered candidates regularly nominated for their respective offices.

**SEC. 3.** On request of a member, the election of the Superintendent, or of any teacher, shall be by ballot.

**SEC. 4.** Any teacher who may wish to resign his office, may do so; *provided*, at least one month's notice of the intention be given in writing, to the Superintendent.

**SEC. 5.** A teacher who, without the consent of the Committee on Qualifications, shall withdraw

at any other time, or without notice as aforesaid, shall forfeit all compensation to which he may be entitled at the time of leaving, or such part thereof as said committee may specify.

SEC. 6. The General Committee may, upon the suspension of a teacher by a Ward Committee, or by the Superintendent, or at any time, for any of the causes for which a teacher may be suspended, as aforesaid, dismiss a teacher from further service; *provided*, that such dismissal shall not take effect until one month's notice thereof shall have been given to such teacher.

---

## ARTICLE VII.

### THE SUPERINTENDENT.

SECTION 1. The Superintendent shall act under the advice and direction of the General Committee, and of the Executive Committee, and shall have the superintendence of all the Public Schools and apparatus; and shall visit each school as often as his other duties will reasonably permit, and carefully examine its progress and condition. He shall pay particular attention to the classification of the pupils and to the apportionment of the prescribed studies among the classes; and shall make such alterations of the districts as will equalize the attendance.

SEC. 2. He shall also advise and direct the teachers, in relation to the course of instruction and discipline in their respective schools, and see that the prescribed studies are carefully pur-

sued, and that no books are used but those adopted by the General Committee, and that the best methods of discipline are maintained in a proper manner, for which purpose he may exercise the full power and authority of the committee, in enforcing and carrying into full effect all their regulations and orders in relation to discipline and instruction in the schools; and in case of the refusal of any teacher to obey his written instructions, he shall have power to suspend said teacher, reporting forthwith the suspension to the chairman of the Ward Committee.

SEC. 3. He shall examine into all cases of discipline reported to him by the teachers, or by the parent or guardian of a pupil, and shall take such action in the matter as he shall deem expedient; and if, on examination, he shall suspend or exclude a pupil from school, he shall report the same forthwith to the chairman of the District Committee.

SEC. 4. He shall exert his personal influence with teachers, parents and children, in order to secure as general and regular attendance of the pupils as possible; and shall continually endeavor to raise the character of every school to the standard of the best schools of the same grade; and shall keep himself acquainted with the progress of instruction and discipline in other places, in order to secure a progressive advancement in the condition of the Public Schools in this city; and shall at all times render such assistance to the several committees as may be required of them.

**SEC. 5.** All bills for the expenses of the School Department must be presented to him, and he shall, *before* the last Wednesday in each term, examine and certify his approval or disapproval of them.

**SEC. 6.** He shall keep regular office hours, other than the school hours, at a place provided for that purpose; which shall be the general depository of the books and papers belonging to the School Department.

**SEC. 7.** He shall purchase and have charge of the text books provided for indigent children and of the distribution thereof; and shall furnish to the order of the teachers, all necessary blanks, registers, blank books and text books, for their own use and the use of indigent pupils, and shall furnish all other necessary supplies for each school.

**SEC. 8.** He shall, in case of the sickness of teachers, or other necessary causes of absence, provide suitable substitutes; and no one shall be employed as a substitute without his approbation; and all substitutes shall be employed at the expense of the absent teacher.

**SEC. 9.** He shall, at every regular meeting, report in writing, the number of pupils attending the several schools during the quarter, and shall give such information relating to the condition of the schools as he may deem important, together with plans for their improvement.

**SEC. 10.** He shall call together the teachers once, at least, in each term, in order that they may interchange their views on the various points of instruction and discipline.



**SEC. 11.** He may give permits to pupils residing in one district to attend school in another, when there are good and satisfactory reasons for the change.

**SEC. 12.** He shall, under the advice and direction of the Committee on Qualifications, at the close of each half year, examine, or cause to be examined, the classes of the several schools, and make a selection of such pupils as are best prepared for promotion, and cause the proper transfers to be made; and no pupil shall be transferred from one school-room or grade to another without the consent of the Superintendent; and in making transfers preference shall be given to age when other qualifications are equal.

**SEC. 13.** He shall present to the School Committee, and also to the Committee on Qualifications, the names of all teachers who neglect or refuse to comply with any of the By-Laws or Resolutions of the School Committee, or any positive directions of the Superintendent, and particularly of the names of those who do not attend the regular meetings of teachers that may be called by the Superintendent, unless they may have been previously excused.

---

## **ARTICLE VIII.**

### **TEACHERS AND THEIR DUTIES.**

**SECTION 1.** Teachers in the Public Schools are required to observe and carry into full effect, all regulations and directions of the committee

and of the Superintendent, in relation to the instruction and discipline of their respective schools; and to attend, punctually and regularly, all meetings called by the Superintendent.

SEC. 2. They shall be in their respective school-rooms at least *fifteen* minutes before the specified time for beginning school, and open the rooms for the admission of the scholars; they shall cause the bell to be rung fifteen minutes previous to the time appointed for beginning school; and they shall open the morning session of each school with reading from the Bible, as a devotional exercise, or with prayer, at the option of the presiding teacher. In all the schools other than the Primary and High Schools the teachers shall remain in their respective school-rooms at least fifteen minutes after the close of the afternoon session.

SEC. 3. They shall devote themselves, exclusively to the duties of their office, and shall thoroughly prepare themselves, daily, in all the studies pursued in their several classes; they shall exert a careful supervision over their pupils while in the school-room and at recess, in order to prevent all improper conduct on the school premises; and they shall also extend their supervision to pupils going to and returning from school. The principal teacher in each building shall be held directly responsible for this supervision, and may require such aid from the assistant teachers as may be necessary.

They shall particularly endeavor to prevent, by personal presence in the boys' yard at recess, all rough treatment of pupils by fellow pupils.

**SEC. 4** They shall take daily care that the school-houses, the furniture and apparatus in the same, as well as the out-buildings, fences, and all property belonging to the school estate, and books of reference, and those loaned to indigent scholars, be not defaced or injured.

**SEC. 5.** They may spend one-half day, each term, visiting such schools as may be designated by the Superintendent, for the purpose of noting the discipline, and the modes of instruction in the same.

**SEC. 6.** They shall carefully ascertain the temperature of their rooms, giving particular attention to ventilation; and they shall use all proper means to avoid those injurious extremes of heat and cold which negligence might induce.

**SEC. 7.** They shall enroll the names of pupils as soon as they are admitted, and carefully mark all the absences each half-day; and in all cases of absence they shall ascertain, from the parents or guardians of pupils, whether such absence is by their permission; and they shall report all cases of truancy, without delay, to the parents or guardians.

**SEC. 8.** A teacher who absents himself from school, excepting in cases of very great emergency, shall forfeit his situation, and his place may be declared vacant and filled accordingly; and all compensation during such absence shall be deducted from his salary.

**SEC. 9.** No teacher shall allow any person to occupy his place in any of the schools, without permission from the Superintendent; and when

a teacher is compelled by sickness to be absent from school, he shall give immediate notice to the Superintendent, or to his principal.

SEC. 10. No teacher shall be permitted to receive any present or gift from any of the classes under his charge, nor shall any contribution be permitted in any school, by the pupils, for that purpose.

SEC. 11. No teacher shall send a scholar away to another school, without permission from the Superintendent.

SEC. 12. All teachers in charge of rooms shall record, in their respective registers, the names of the pupils, ages, places of residence, and dates of admission; and they shall make such other entries as shall exhibit a correct view of their absences, their conduct in school and the progress made in their studies; and the report of the same shall be transmitted to the parent or guardian of each pupil in the High School, Grammar and Intermediate schools, at least once in each term, with a request that it be returned with his signature.

SEC. 13. The register shall be at all times open to the inspection of the members of the committee and of the Superintendent.

SEC. 14. Whenever teachers shall deem any misconduct of a pupil, either in or out of school, such as to render him an unfit member of the same, or shall believe his example to be injurious to the other pupils, they shall report him to the Superintendent; and whenever a pupil shall be guilty of violent opposition or gross miscon-

duct, they may suspend him from school; and in all cases of suspension, they shall forthwith give information, in writing, of the cause thereof to the Superintendent, and to the parent or guardian.

---

## ARTICLE IX.

### PRINCIPAL TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS OF MUSIC.

**SECTION 1.** They shall severally make a report in writing to the Superintendent one week before the termination of each quarter, stating the number of pupils admitted, the average number belonging to the school during the term, the average attendance, and they shall give such other information as the Superintendent may desire. Any teacher, either principal or assistant, who fails, for any cause whatever, to be present fifteen minutes before the time for opening the school, shall be considered late, and shall be so reported by the principal to the Superintendent.

**SEC. 2.** They shall enter upon the catalogue, kept in the register, the name of every book placed in the library for reference, in their respective rooms, for the use of the teachers and scholars, also that of every text book for indigent pupils.

**SEC. 3.** They shall allow a recess in each morning session for all the pupils, *not exceeding fifteen minutes* from the time of leaving their seats until they are again seated.

**SEC. 4.** They shall give proper attention to the cleanliness and dress of each pupil.

**SEC. 5.** They shall, whenever satisfied of the inability of the parent or guardian of any pupil to furnish his children with the required school books, send a written order to the Superintendent, specifying the books needed. These books shall belong to the school, and shall be loaned to indigent pupils only, and shall be returned to the principal teacher at or before the close of every term, or whenever the pupil may leave the school.

**SEC. 6.** The principal teachers of the several schools shall examine carefully, before the commencement of each daily session, the condition of the stoves or furnaces by which their rooms or buildings are warmed.

**SEC. 7.** The principal teacher in each building may, in accordance with the direction of the Superintendent, substitute one session for the two daily sessions appointed. Whenever this is done, the session shall continue four hours, including two recesses, and prompt notice shall be given to the Superintendent of each single session thus held.

**SEC. 8.** The principal teacher in the higher department in each building shall have the general charge of the school building and grounds, and he shall give prompt notice, in writing, to the Superintendent, of all repairs and supplies that may be needed; and it shall be the duty of each assistant teacher to follow the direction of the principal and coöperate with him, not only

during school hours and recesses, but also before and after school, when the pupils are on the school premises.

SEC. 9. The principal teacher of music shall have charge of the musical instruction in the High School, and in the upper classes of the Grammar Schools; the assistants shall have charge of the instruction in the lower classes of the Grammar Schools, and of the classes in the Intermediate and Primary Schools; and both principal teacher and assistants shall be under the general direction of the Committee on Music.

---

## ARTICLE X.

### PUPILS.

SECTION 1. Any child, *in all respects qualified*, may at any time enter the Primary, the Intermediate or the Grammar School in the district in which he resides, by applying to the teacher at the school.

SEC. 2. No pupil shall be admitted into any school whose residence is out of the city, or who may be boarding in the city, or staying with friends, chiefly for the purpose of attending a public school, except upon such terms as are provided by the city ordinance.

Nor shall any pupil attend a school in a district other than that in which he resides, except by a permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 3. No child shall be admitted as a pupil in a Primary School who has not attained the

age of five years; nor into the Intermediate or the Grammar school unless regularly transferred or found upon examination to be qualified to enter the lowest class therein, except by permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 4. All pupils are required to be in their respective school-rooms before the time of beginning school, and to be regular in their daily attendance, and obedient to their teachers and to the school regulations, and to be decently and properly clad.

SEC. 5. Every pupil, who shall *accidentally* or *otherwise*, injure any school property, whether fences, gates, trees or shrubs, or any building, or any part thereof, or break any window glass, or injure or destroy any instrument, apparatus or furniture belonging to the school, shall be liable to pay in full for all damages.

SEC. 6. Every pupil who shall, anywhere on or around the school premises, use or write any profane or unchaste language, cut, mark, or otherwise intentionally deface any school furniture or buildings, inside or out, or any property whatsoever, belonging to the school estate, shall be punished in proportion to the nature and extent of the offence.

SEC. 7. Every pupil who shall be absent from school, shall, on his return, bring to the principal teacher a written excuse from his parent or guardian for such absence, which shall be received as satisfactory by the teacher; any pupil, however, who shall be absent from any other cause than sickness, five half days in four suc-



cessive weeks, or who shall not attend the term examination of his school, may, at the request of the teacher, be required to secure a permit from the Superintendent before resuming place in school.

SEC. 8. Pupils of the High and Grammar Schools who shall leave their respective schools before the close of a term shall, before entering again, submit to an examination for the determination of the classes into which they may be entitled to enter; and no promotions shall be made of absentees without a permit from the Superintendent.

SEC. 9. When a pupil can advance faster than his class he *shall* be allowed to do so; and he shall be promoted to a higher class at the beginning of each term, if fully qualified, when there is room; and when there is no vacant seat, he shall be permitted to pursue the studies of the advanced class.

---

## ARTICLE XI.

### EVENING SCHOOLS.

SECTION 1. The Standing Committee on Evening Schools shall, in each year, in the month of September, determine the number of schools to be opened, and shall also recommend to the Committee on Qualifications a suitable number of persons to be appointed as teachers of the same.

SEC. 2. The Standing Committee shall, from

time to time, increase or diminish the number of schools, and also the number of teachers, as the exigencies of the case may require.

**SEC. 3.** No scholar, without a permit from the Superintendent, shall be admitted into the Evening Schools, if under twelve years of age, or if able to attend the day schools.

**SEC. 4.** The Evening Schools shall be commenced on the second Monday in October, and shall be continued for a term not exceeding twenty weeks, as shall be determined by the Standing Committee; and a report of the condition of the schools shall be presented at the next regular meeting of the School Committee, after the close of the term.

---

## **ARTICLE XII.**

### **CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.**

**SECTION 1.** Each teacher shall aim at such discipline in his school as would be exercised by a kind, judicious parent in his family; and he shall not resort to corporal punishment until milder measures fail to secure good discipline. He shall keep a record of all instances of inflicting corporal punishment, which record shall be open at all times to the inspection of the Superintendent and the committee.

**ARTICLE XIII.****HOLIDAYS.**

**SECTION 1.** The following holidays shall be granted alike to all the public schools, viz.:— Every Saturday; Washington's Birthday; Decoration Day; Thanksgiving with the afternoon preceding and the day following, and the two days session of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction.

---

**ARTICLE XIV.****DISMISSION OF SCHOOLS.**

**SECTION 1.** No school shall be dismissed without permission from the General Committee, or from the Superintendent, acting under the advice of the Executive Committee.

---

**ARTICLE XV.****MISCELLANEOUS.**

**SECTION 1.** The morning session of the schools, except the High School, shall begin at 9 o'clock A. M. and close at 12 M. The afternoon session shall begin at 2 P. M. and close at 4 P. M. The High School shall have a single session daily, of five hours, as the Superintendent may direct.

**SEC. 2.** No school-room shall be used for any other purpose than the instruction prescribed in these By-Laws, unless by the permission of the Executive Committee.

**SEC. 3.** No person shall be allowed to address any school, except the Superintendent and members of the committee, and those invited by them.

**SEC. 4.** No child shall be permitted to attend any school, without first furnishing to the teacher a certificate from the Superintendent of Health or some practicing physician, that said child has been protected from small-pox, by vaccination.

**SEC. 5.** No pupil shall be allowed to retain his connection with any school who indulges in profane or unchaste language, or who conducts himself in a disorderly manner going to, or returning from school.

**SEC. 6.** No person shall be allowed to visit any school to make arrangements for, or to give notice of, any public exhibition, spectacle, concert, or other amusement, or for any purpose whatever, not connected with the schools and their instruction.

**SEC. 7.** It shall be the imperative duty of all teachers to make themselves acquainted with the By-Laws, adopted by the school Committee, and to read to their pupils, **AT LEAST ONCE** each term, such parts as relate to the government of the schools.

**SEC. 8.** A faithful compliance on the part of teachers with the By-Laws of the committee, and the directions of the Superintendent, shall be one of the conditions on which they may retain their connection with the schools.

**SEC. 9.** Writing or drawing shall be taught thirty minutes every day in all the Intermediate

and Grammar Schools; and at the close of each term, there shall be an examination of the writing books, and such other specimens of penmanship and drawing as may be furnished by the pupils.

SEC. 10. In the selection of teachers for the several schools, preference shall be given to such graduates of the High School as have maintained a high rank therein.

SEC. 11. All directions given to any teacher in relation to instruction in schools, or the mode or hours of teaching any study or studies therein, shall be communicated to such teacher by the Superintendent of Public Schools.

---

## ARTICLE XVI.

### ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

SECTION 1. Every proposition to repeal, to amend, or to make a new By-Law, shall be referred to the Committee on By-Laws, who shall take into careful consideration the same, and report to the School Committee in writing, at its next meeting, giving the reasons for or against the proposed alteration.

SEC. 2. These By-laws shall not be altered, amended or repealed, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, unless the proposed change shall have been submitted at a previous meeting, or at a special meeting called for the purpose, when a majority vote shall be sufficient.

**ARTICLE XVII.****DUTIES OF THE TRUANT OFFICERS.**

**SECTION 1.** The Truant Officers shall endeavor to procure the attendance at school of all the children of the city who are required by law to attend school, and especially of such as are not members of any school, visiting them at their homes or places of employment, or looking after them in the streets, for this purpose.

**SEC. 2.** Those duties that are plainly assigned the Truant Officers in the law of the State or the ordinances of the city, are incumbent upon them and need not be repeated here.

**SEC. 3.** When the Truant Officers shall be unable to procure the attendance at school, either public or private, of any child who is an habitual truant, or who is required by the provisions of the statute law to attend school, it shall be the duty of such officers to report the full facts in the case to the Superintendent, who, with the advice and consent of the Executive Committee, may order the arrest and prosecution of the child, according to law.

**SEC. 4.** Every truant, and every pupil suspected of truancy, shall be promptly reported to them, and it shall be their duty to investigate the case, to return the pupil to school, if possible, and at all events to make an early report to the teacher. They shall also make detailed written reports of their work to the School Committee at its regular meetings. They shall be in

attendance at the office of the Superintendent of Schools two days in each week, from 12.45 to 1 P. M., one on Mondays and Wednesdays, and the other on Tuesdays and Thursdays, to meet any teachers who may wish to see them, and to render any service connected with the attendance of pupils that the Superintendent may require.

**SEC. 5.** The Executive Committee shall divide the city into two districts, of which one shall be the special field of labor of each officer.

**SEC. 6.** They shall report to the Superintendent of Public Schools, on Monday of each week, the several cases of non-attendance or truancy which they have investigated during the preceding week, and the result of their investigation.

**SEC. 7.** It shall be the duty of the Truant Officers to keep lists as full and accurate as practicable, of children under the age of fifteen years, who are "employed in any manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishments, or by any telegraph or telephone companies in this city," or who without employment are non-attendants at any school.

# CITY ORDINANCES.

---

## CHAPTER CXVI.

### AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER XLIX OF THE ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, ENTITLED "SCHOOLS."

[Approved April 16, 1878.]

*It is ordained by the City Council of the City of Providence as follows:*

Chapter XLIX of the ordinances is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. The public schools in the city shall consist of such number of high, grammar, intermediate, primary, evening and ungraded schools as may be established by the city council.

SEC. 2. Free instruction shall be given in the public schools to the children of all the inhabitants of the city who shall see fit to avail themselves of the benefits thereof, the pupils to be subject to such rules and regulations as the school committee may, from time to time, prescribe.

SEC. 3. The school committee shall appoint annually a superintendent of the public schools, and such teachers as they may deem expedient, who shall perform such duties as said committee may from time to time prescribe. The superin-



tendent of public schools and the teachers therein shall receive such compensation for their services, respectively, as the school committee shall from time to time determine: *provided*, such compensation shall not exceed the rate fixed by the city council; and provided said appointments shall not be contrary to the provisions of this chapter. The superintendent shall keep regular office hours other than school hours, and it shall be his special duty to occupy his time during school hours in visiting the several public schools. The school committee shall also annually elect a secretary, who shall keep in his office a record of the date of employment and discharge of all teachers, and also a record of their respective positions, promotions and salaries, and the date of employment and discharge, and the rate of compensation of all substitutes, and shall keep an account of all school books, apparatus and stationery, and all fuel and supplies of every kind purchased for the use of the schools, and the disposition thereof, and shall examine and certify all bills against the city for the public schools, including the pay-roll of the teachers of said schools. He shall attend in his office, at least five hours of every week-day, during the time the schools are in session, and at such other times as the school committee shall prescribe, and shall perform such other duties as said committee shall require. He shall immediately give notice to the city auditor of the appointment of a teacher or the employment of a substitute, with the full name of the person appointed or employed, and

the date on which such person enters upon duty, and shall also transmit to the city auditor notice of the transfer of a teacher from one grade to another, or the resignation of a teacher. He shall immediately notify the city clerk of all changes in the membership of the school committee.

**SEC. 4.** The annual salaries of the teachers in the public schools, as hereafter fixed, from year to year, by the school committee, within the limits prescribed by ordinance of the city council, shall be paid to such teachers in ten installments. One installment, equal to one-tenth of their annual salary, to be paid to each of said teachers on or before the seventh day of each month, from October to July inclusive.

**SEC. 5.** No teacher shall be appointed to any school, to whom any member of the school committee or any school officer entitled to act upon the question of the appointment of such teacher, is related by either blood or marriage, as husband, wife, father, mother, son, brother, uncle, aunt, nephew, niece, or first cousin; but the provisions aforesaid shall not apply to the appointment or promotion of teachers employed in the schools previous to the passage of this ordinance, or to the appointment or promotion of teachers employed in the schools previous to the election or appointment of a committee-man or school officer who may be related to said teacher, as hereinbefore provided.

**SEC. 6.** All money appropriated for the support of public schools shall be subject to the

exclusive control of the school committee, who shall have full power to cause the same or any part thereof to be expended in any manner which they may deem most advisable for the benefit and welfare of the schools; excepting so much thereof as will be from time to time required for the payment of the salaries of the superintendent and teachers; and excepting, also, all such appropriations as may be made for any specific purpose. Said committee shall also have full power and authority to establish and alter, from time to time, as they may deem expedient, the bounds of the several school districts, in order to provide suitable locations for such new schools as may hereafter be established by the city council, or to make more equal apportionment of pupils to the several schools. They shall select and designate the best text-books, and provide all such apparatus and all other means of instruction for all the schools, as may be necessary to keep the same in efficient operation, and to enable the pupils to receive all the advantages therefrom which it is the intention of this chapter to provide and secure. Said committee shall have and exercise a general discretionary power in all matters and things relating to the public schools, which are not specially provided for by this chapter, or by the laws of this state, and may make regulations not repugnant to said laws, or to the ordinances of the city, and shall annually, on the first Monday in June, report to the city council upon the condition of the public schools.

**SEC. 7.** No member of the school committee, school officer, or teacher, shall be directly or indirectly interested in the furnishing of any supplies or materials or in the doing of any work or labor, or in the sale or leasing of any real estate, or in any proposal, agreement or contract, for any of these purposes in any case in which the price or consideration is to be paid in whole or in part, or directly or indirectly out of any school moneys; or shall receive from any source whatever, any commission or compensation in connection with any of the matters aforesaid.

**SEC. 8.** No children from without the city shall be permitted to attend the public schools in the city, except upon the payment for each of such children, of a tuition fee of not less than eight dollars per quarter.

**SEC. 9.** No person shall be permitted to attend any public school in the city, as a pupil, unless such person shall furnish to the teacher of such school, or to the superintendent of public schools in said city, the certificate of some practising physician that such person has been protected from small-pox by vaccination.

---

#### **TUITION FEES FOR NON-RESIDENTS.**

#### **CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. CCXLV, SECTION 1.**

Section 8 of chapter CXVI is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

“No pupils from without the city shall be permitted to attend the high school, except upon

the payment for each of said pupils not less than sixty dollars per year, to be paid quarterly, and for the children of non-residents attending schools of the other grades, a tuition fee of not less than thirty-two dollars shall be required to be paid also quarterly. These prices to date from September 1, 1884."

---

#### **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

**CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. XXXVI, SECTION 40,  
PAGE 296.**

The superintendent of public buildings, under the direction of the standing committee on city property, shall have the care and custody of all the school-houses, buildings, fences and grounds belonging to the city, except as may be otherwise provided; he shall keep himself acquainted with their condition; shall employ suitable mechanics, and shall himself superintend all repairs that may be ordered on the same; shall supervise the construction of all buildings erected by the city, whether by contract or otherwise; and in general, he shall render such services as may be required of him in relation to such buildings by the city council or the board of aldermen or by any committee thereof.

**CITY PROPERTY.**

**CITY ORDINANCE, CHAP. X, SEC. 1, PAGE 255.**

The standing committee on city property shall have the care and custody of all the lands and buildings belonging to the city, and the furniture, fixtures and appurtenances thereof, and of the erection, alteration and repairs thereof, except as otherwise provided, subject to such rules, orders and regulations as the city council may from time to time adopt.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

---

- I. Calling the Roll.
- II. Reading the Records.
- III. Report of the Superintendent.
- IV. Report of the Examining Committee  
of the several schools, beginning with  
the Primary.
- V. Reports of the several District Com-  
mittees.
- VI. Reports of the Standing Committees.
- VII. Reports of Special Committees.
- VIII. Unfinished Business.
- IX. Motions, Resolutions, Petitions, &c.

# **RULES OF ORDER.**

---

**SECTION 1.** A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

**SEC. 2.** The President shall take the chair at the hour appointed for the meeting of the Committee, and shall call the members to order whenever a quorum is present.

**SEC. 3.** He shall preserve order and decorum. He may speak on general questions, as other members, and on points of order in preference to other members.

**SEC. 4.** He shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Committee by any one member.

**SEC. 5.** He shall rise to address the Committee or to put a question, but he may read sitting.

**SEC. 6.** He shall declare all votes, and if any member doubt the vote, the President shall require the members voting to rise and stand until they are counted.

**SEC. 7.** He may express his opinion on any subject under debate; and in such case he shall leave the chair and appoint some other member to take it, but he may state facts on questions of order without leaving his seat.

**SEC. 8.** He shall put all questions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion be previous in its nature; but in naming



sums and in fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

SEC. 9. Any question shall be taken by yeas and nays, provided one-fifth of the members present shall demand it.

SEC. 10. Special committees shall consist of three members, and shall report in writing; they shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

SEC. 11. When any member wishes to speak, he shall rise, and with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the points in debate.

SEC. 12. No member in debate shall mention another by his name, but he may describe him by the ward or the district he represents.

SEC. 13. When two or more members rise at the same time, the President shall name the member who shall speak first.

SEC. 14. No member shall speak more than twice, nor more than five minutes at any one time, on the same question, without leave.

SEC. 15. No motion shall be acted upon until seconded; and, when required, it shall be reduced to writing.

SEC. 16. When a motion has once been made and carried, it shall be in order for any member voting in the majority, to move for a reconsideration.

SEC. 17. Every member who is present when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be personally interested in the question, or be excused by the President.

SEC. 18. When a question is under consideration, no other motion shall be made except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone, to commit, or to amend.

SEC. 19. A motion for amendment or postponement, shall be considered as the previous question, and shall be decided before the original motion.

SEC. 20. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

SEC. 21. All elections shall be by ballot, when so required by any member.

SEC. 22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, or by hand vote, unless a ballot be called for by two members.

SEC. 23. The first member named on any Standing Committee, shall be the chairman thereof, until such Committee shall elect a chairman.

SEC. 24. No member shall be interrupted by another while speaking, except to correct a mistake, or to call to order.

SEC. 25. If any member transgresses the Rules of Order in speaking, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case the member so called to order, shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain.

SEC. 26. None of the Rules of Order shall be suspended without the consent of two-thirds of the members present.



**SALARIES**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS AND TEACHERS.**



# **SALARIES.**

---

## **CITY ORDINANCE.**

To the superintendent of public schools, thirty-five hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the school committee, twelve hundred dollars.

To the principal of the high school, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the English and scientific department of the high school, nineteen hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the classical department of the high school, twenty-one hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the classical department of the high school, sixteen hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the classical department of the high school, fourteen hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the classical department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the classical department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the girls' department of the high school, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher, first class of girls, eight hundred dollars.

To the teacher of the second class in the girls' department of the high school, one thousand dollars.

To the assistant teacher, second class of girls, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

To two teachers of the third class in the girls' department of the high school, nine hundred dollars each.

To three teachers of the fourth class in the girls' department of the high school, seven hundred and fifty dollars each.

To all other assistant teachers in the girls' department of the high school, six hundred dollars each.

To the teacher of French in the high school, six hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher in the laboratory of the high school, three hundred dollars.

To the principals of Bridgham, Doyle, Federal, Point, Thayer, Oxford, Candace, Elmwood, and Mount Pleasant grammar schools, nineteen hundred dollars each.

To the principals of the Branch avenue and Manton grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

To the assistant teachers of the first grade in the grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

To the assistant teachers of the second grade in the grammar schools, six hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the other assistant teachers in the grammar schools, five hundred and seventy-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers of the intermediate schools, five hundred and fifty dollars each.

To the assistant teachers in the intermediate schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers in the primary schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the critic teacher in the grammar grade, eight hundred dollars.

To the assistant teachers in the primary schools as follows: to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught in our public schools for the space of three years continuously, five hundred dollars each; to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught not less than one year, four hundred and fifty dollars each; to all other assistant teachers in the primary schools, three hundred and fifty dollars each.

To the critic teachers, not to exceed five in number, one hundred dollars each per annum, to be in addition to the regular salary to which they are entitled by the ordinances in their re-



spective positions as regular teachers in the primary department.

To the principal teacher of music, seventeen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teachers of music, seven hundred dollars each.

To teachers of sewing, five hundred dollars each.

# RULES

## RESPECTING THE SALARIES OF TEACHERS BELOW THE RANK OF GRAMMAR GRADE PRINCIPALS.

---

1. The maximum salaries in the several grades shall be those established by the ordinance.

2. Assistant teachers shall be paid for their first year of service in our public schools, \$350; for their second year, \$450; for their third year, \$500; for their fourth year, \$525; for their fifth year, \$575; for their sixth year, \$625; for their seventh and subsequent years, \$700; provided that their pay shall not exceed the maximum allowed to the grade in which they are instructing.

3. Pupil teachers shall receive \$200 per annum.

4. Principals shall receive \$25 *per annum*, in addition to the pay to which they would be entitled as assistants.

5. No vacancies in the position of primary principal shall hereafter be filled except in buildings having primary grades only.

---

NOTE.—Assistant teachers in primary grades are paid \$450 for their third year, and \$500 for their fourth and subsequent years.

6. Assistant teachers of the *first grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the last year in the grammar school course.

7. Assistant teachers of the *second grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the year preceding the last in the grammar school course.

8. These grades [first and second grades in grammar school] shall be determined in September of each year for the school year ensuing.

9. The above rules shall not operate to reduce the salary of any teacher in our schools below that to which she is now entitled by existing rules, while she holds her present grade and rank.

10. The Committee on Qualifications shall have power, within the limits of the salary ordinance, to credit teachers in our schools who have had experience elsewhere, and those who are believed to be teachers of unusual merit, with such length of service in our schools as it shall deem proper.

11. For less than twenty school days. If the salary of the regular teacher be \$200, the pay of the substitute shall be \$1.00 per day; if \$350, \$1.25 per day; if between \$350 and \$575, \$1.50 per day; if \$575, \$1.75 per day; if \$600 and upwards, \$2.00 per day.

12. For twenty or more days continuous teaching. In case a substitute be employed in the

same position twenty or more consecutive school days, she shall receive the same pay to which she would be entitled if appointed to that position, provided her salary shall not exceed that of the teacher for whom she is substituting.



**OUTLINE**  
**OF THE**  
**COURSE OF STUDY.**  
**[FOR CURRENT YEAR.]**



**NOTES FOR PRIMARY TEACHERS.**

If your classes can do more than is here laid down, or cannot do so much, please consult the superintendent.

If a class be beyond this course in some subjects, and behind it in others, place the greater stress upon the deficient subjects.

When two grades are in one room, both grades should, so far as practicable, do the same work in music, language, writing and drawing, going over the work laid down for the higher grade.

Omit lesson XXXVIII in third reader.

Grade 4 should learn the Roman notation to XV.

Grade 3 to XX.

Grade 2 to L.

Grade 1 to C.





### **NOTES ON THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE.**

When there are two grades in a room, both grades should do the same work in writing, drawing, music and language, taking the work of the lower grade.

Pages 29, 30 and 31 of the Elementary Arithmetic are omitted from the fourth grade work.

Grade 1 reviews pp. 29-33, 48-50, 67-71.

GRAMMAR DEPARTMENT.

	SIXTH YEAR.		SEVENTH YEAR.		EIGHTH YEAR.		NINTH YEAR.	
	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.	First half.	Second half.
STUDY.	Grade 8.	Grade 7.	Grade 6.	Grade 5.	Grade 4.	Grade 3.	Grade 2.	Grade 1.
Munroe's Readers.....	4th.	4th.	5th.	5th.	5th.	5th.	6th.	6th.
Munroe's Practical Speller.....	pp.9-46 77-79 131-133	47-76 80-81 134-137	82-86 138-141	87-97	98-108	109-119	120-130	142-143
P. D. & S. Copy Books .....	3½ small	4 small	5 small	6 small	3 large	5 large	7 large	11 large
Prang's Drawing Books.....	No. 3.	4	5	5	6	6	7	7

Franklin Arithmetic .....	57-59	105-110	124-145	146-171	185-208	209-230	.....	.....
	80-83	85-87	.....	.....	.....	.....	387-389	354-357
	93-105	94-99	.....	.....	.....	.....	311-313	359-360
	.....	111-123	.....	.....	.....	.....	315-326	362-368
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249-265	403-411
Geography and Physiology ...	The world.	U. S. by sections	Mexico	.....	Asia.	Ocean-	.....	.....
	N. A.	B. A.	C. Am.	.....	Africa.	ica. Re-	.....	.....
	U. S. as a whole	.....	W. I.	Europe	.....	views.	Physi-	ology.
	.....	.....	S. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3 quar-
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ters.)
U. S. History..... Book-keeping..... *Music..... Greene's Grammar..... Analysis and Composition.... }	.....	.....	.....	.....	United	States	His-	tory.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Optio-	nal.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Green's	English	Gram-	mar.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	See special outline.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

In Brooks' Arithmetic, articles 300, 301 omitted.  
 In U. S. History, Grade 4, to Conn.  
 In U. S. History, Grade 3, to 1775.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

## ENGLISH AND SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra<sup>4</sup> (Well's "Academic").

2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup> (Bryant's "New Standard Commercial").

3. { Ancient History<sup>5</sup> (Thalheimer's "Outlines  
of General History,")  
or  
Latin<sup>5</sup> (Harkness' Grammar and Reader).

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>

2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics<sup>4</sup> (Avery's "Elements of Natural Philosophy") with experiments.

3. { Mediæval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

---

NOTE.—The figures after the studies designate the number of exercises per week.

## THIRD QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.
3. { Mediaeval and Modern History,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Arithmetic<sup>1</sup> and Algebra.<sup>4</sup>
2. Reading<sup>1</sup> and Physics,<sup>4</sup> with experiments.
3. { English Grammar,<sup>5</sup>  
or  
Latin.<sup>5</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

## SECOND YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's "Plane and Solid").
2. Physics,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.
3. { Rhetoric<sup>4</sup> (Kellogg's "Text-Book"),  
or  
French<sup>4</sup> (Sauveur's "La parole Francaise").

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic<sup>1</sup>.

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional,

## SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>
2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> (Remsen's "Briefer Course") with experiments.

3. { Rhetoric,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### THIRD QUARTER.

1. Geometry.<sup>5</sup>

2. Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> with experiments.

3. { Double-Entry Book-Keeping<sup>4</sup>(Crittenden's  
"High School Edition"),  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

Laboratory Practice in Chemistry,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Trigonometry<sup>5</sup> (Wentworth's).

2. Chemistry.<sup>5</sup>

3. { Book-Keeping,<sup>4</sup>  
or  
French.<sup>4</sup>

Reading<sup>1</sup> and Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

Mechanical Drawing,<sup>2</sup> optional.

#### THIRD YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

##### FIRST QUARTER.

1. Geology<sup>5</sup> (Dana's "Text-Book").
2. Constitution of the United States,<sup>5</sup> (True and Dickinson's "American Republic.")

3. English Literature<sup>5</sup> (Shaw's "New History" and "Choice Specimens").

English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French<sup>3</sup> (Sauveur's "Causeries avec mes élèves"), optional.

#### SECOND QUARTER.

1. Geology.<sup>5</sup>

2. Constitution of the United States and of Rhode Island.<sup>5</sup>

3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>

English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### THIRD QUARTER.

1. Astronomy,<sup>5</sup> (Sharpless and Philips).

2. Political Economy,<sup>5</sup> (Chapin's "First Principles").

3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>

English Etymology<sup>3</sup> and Commercial Arithmetic.<sup>1</sup>

French,<sup>3</sup> optional.

#### FOURTH QUARTER.

1. Astronomy.<sup>5</sup>

2. Political Economy.<sup>5</sup>

3. English Literature.<sup>5</sup>



**Commercial Arithmetic.**<sup>1</sup>

**French,**<sup>3</sup> optional.

Exercises weekly throughout the whole course in Declamation, English Composition, and Vocal Music (The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection").

When parents desire it, pupils may pursue Latin and French in addition to the other studies named, and complete the course in four years instead of three.

---

## CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.

### FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.

#### FIRST QUARTER.

**Latin:** Harkness's First Year in Latin.<sup>10\*</sup>

**Algebra:** Well's Academic Algebra (2½).

**Ancient History:** Greece (2½).

Review of English Grammar (5 for three weeks).

The reading of the History of the United States, with sight essays throughout the year.

#### SECOND QUARTER.

**Latin:** First Year book.<sup>10</sup> **Algebra** (2½).

**Ancient History:** Greece and Rome (2½).

#### THIRD QUARTER.

**Latin:** Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>

**Algebra** (2½). **Ancient History:** Rome (2½).

---

\* 5 for the first three weeks.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin, Cæsar,<sup>5</sup> and First Year book.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Arithmetic ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Cæsar.<sup>4</sup> Harkness's Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Hadley and Allen's Greek Grammar; Greek Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra: Well's Academic Algebra and Per-rin's Drill Book ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

The reading of the History of Rome, with sight essays, throughout the year.

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Cæsar and Sallust.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cæsar.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Sallust and Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Grammar (2½). Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon, Grammar and Lessons.<sup>5</sup>

Algebra (2½).

## THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Cicero.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry: Wentworth's Plane Geometry (2½).

The reading of the History of Greece, with eight essays throughout the year.

Lectures: The Roman Forum and Antiquities, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Ovid.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½).

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Ovid,<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition and Exercises upon Cicero.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody.

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).

Geometry (2½).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Review of Cæsar, Sallust, Cicero,<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition.<sup>1</sup> Review of Latin Grammar (2½).\*

Greek: Xenophon.<sup>5</sup> Greek Grammar and Greek Composition (2½).\*

Geometry (2½).

## FOURTH YEAR.—FIRST CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Ovid (2½). Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Xenophon and Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Whitney's French Grammar (2½).

The reading of the works in English Literature assigned for the admission to college, with sight essays, throughout the year.

Lectures: The Greek Temples and Antiquities, with illustrations, throughout the year.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review in Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French (2½). Review of Arithmetic (2½).

---

\* For half the quarter.

## THIRD QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with original exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.

French (2½). Review of Algebra (2½).

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Latin: Virgil.<sup>4</sup> Latin Composition with Original Exercises.<sup>1</sup> Latin Prosody. Review of Roman History.<sup>1</sup>

Greek: Homer.<sup>4</sup> Greek Composition and Exercises upon Xenophon.<sup>1</sup> Review of Greek History.<sup>1</sup>

French: Grammar and *Télémaque* (2½). Review of Geometry (2½).

Exercises weekly throughout the course in English Composition, Declamation, (during the last year original speeches) and vocal music (The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection").

The declamations, compositions and sight essays are so arranged as to require one exercise in two weeks from each pupil.

---

(2½) indicates 2 exercises one week and 3 the next.

## GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

## FIRST YEAR.—FOURTH CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Algebra:<sup>5</sup> Greenleaf's "New Elementary." Ancient History<sup>3</sup> commenced: Barnes's "General History." Book-Keeping. English Grammar<sup>2</sup> and other work preparatory for the study of Rhetoric. Latin:<sup>5</sup> Harkness's "First Year in Latin."

## SECOND QUARTER.

Algebra.<sup>5</sup> Ancient History.<sup>3</sup> Book-Keeping. Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Algebra<sup>5</sup> concluded. Ancient History.<sup>4</sup> Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> Botany<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gray's "School and Field Book." English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Ancient History<sup>4</sup> concluded. Botany<sup>5</sup> concluded. Book-Keeping.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>5</sup> English Grammar.<sup>1</sup>

## SECOND YEAR.—THIRD CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Mediæval and Modern History:<sup>5</sup> Barnes's Rhetoric:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's. Latin:<sup>3</sup> Cæsar's Commentaries. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Modern History<sup>5</sup> concluded. Rhetoric<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> commenced: Gage's "Elements." English Literature<sup>5</sup> commenced: Study of the works of certain English authors of the 18th and 19th centuries. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> with experiments. English Literature.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD YEAR.—SECOND CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Physics<sup>5</sup> concluded, with experiments. Geometry:<sup>5</sup> Wentworth's "Plane Geometry." Latin:<sup>3</sup> "Course in Cæsar, Sallust and Cicero," Harkness's. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Chemistry<sup>5</sup> commenced, with experiments: Remsen's "Briefer Course." Geometry.<sup>5</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## THIRD QUARTER

Chemistry,<sup>5</sup> concluded. Geometry<sup>5</sup> concluded. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup> Laboratory practice in Chemistry<sup>3</sup> optional.

## FOURTH QUARTER.

English Language:<sup>5</sup> Clark's "Elements of English Language." Prosody:<sup>5</sup> Kellogg's Rhetoric. English Poetry: Pope and Spenser. Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH YEAR.—SENIOR CLASS.

## FIRST QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Sharpless and Phillips's Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> commenced: Haven's English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin:<sup>3</sup> Æneid. French.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND QUARTER.

Astronomy<sup>4</sup> concluded. Mental Philosophy<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## THIRD QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> commenced: Dana's "Geological Story." Moral Science:<sup>3</sup> Hopkins's "Law of Love." English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

## FOURTH QUARTER.

Geology<sup>4</sup> concluded. English Poetry.<sup>2</sup> Moral Science.<sup>3</sup> Latin.<sup>3</sup> French.<sup>2</sup>

(The English poets studied during the year are Gray, Shakspeare, Milton and Wordsworth.)

Latin, French and Book-keeping are optional.

Throughout the whole course there are exercises in English Composition and instruction in Vocal Music.



The Grammar School studies are reviewed: Grammar the first year; Arithmetic the second; and Arithmetic and Grammar again the fourth year.

The instruction in the different studies is not confined to the particular text-books mentioned, but constant use is made of other works on the subject.

The Normal Music Course, "High School Collection," is used by all the classes.

2.  
De E '26

**MANUAL**

OF THE

# **PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

OF THE

**CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

SEPTEMBER, 1889.

**The Providence Press:**

**SNOW & FARNHAM, CITY PRINTERS,**

37 Custom House Street.

1889.



**MANUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

**SEPTEMBER, 1889.**

**The Providence Press:**  
**SNOW & FARNHAM, CITY PRINTERS,**  
**37 Custom House Street.**  
**1889.**

1889-90.						
FEB.	JAN.	DEC.	NOV.	OCT.	SEPT.	
2 9 16 23	5 12 19 26	1 8 15 22 29	3 10 17 24	6 13 20 27	15 22 29	1 8 15 22 29
3 10 17 24	6 13 20 27	2 9 16 23 30	4 11 18 25	7 14 21 28	16 23 30	2 9 16 23 30
4 11 18 25 26	7 14 21 28 29	3 10 17 24 31	5 12 19 26 27	8 15 22 29 30	17 24 31	3 10 17 24 31
5 12 19 26 27	8 15 22 29 30	4 11 18 25	6 13 20 27 28	9 16 23 30 31	18 25 31	4 11 18 25 31
6 13 20 27 28	9 16 23 30 31	5 12 19 26	7 14 21 28 29	10 17 24 31	19 26 31	5 12 19 26 31
7 14 21 28	10 17 24 31	6 13 20 27	8 15 22 29 30	11 18 25	20 27	6 13 20 27
8 15 22 29	11 18 25	7 14 21 28	9 16 23 30	12 19 26	28	7 14 21 28
1 8 15 22	12 19 26	1 8 15 22	1 8 15 22	1 8 15 22	1 8 15 22	1 8 15 22
2 9 16 23	13 20 27	2 9 16 23	2 9 16 23	2 9 16 23	2 9 16 23	2 9 16 23
3 10 17 24	14 21 28	3 10 17 24	3 10 17 24	3 10 17 24	3 10 17 24	3 10 17 24
4 11 18 25	15 22 29	4 11 18 25	4 11 18 25	4 11 18 25	4 11 18 25	4 11 18 25
5 12 19 26	16 23 30	5 12 19 26	5 12 19 26	5 12 19 26	5 12 19 26	5 12 19 26
6 13 20 27	17 24 31	6 13 20 27	6 13 20 27	6 13 20 27	6 13 20 27	6 13 20 27
7 14 21 28	18 25	7 14 21 28	7 14 21 28	7 14 21 28	7 14 21 28	7 14 21 28
8 15 22 29	19 26	8 15 22 29	8 15 22 29	8 15 22 29	8 15 22 29	8 15 22 29
9 16 23 30	20 27	9 16 23 30	9 16 23 30	9 16 23 30	9 16 23 30	9 16 23 30
10 17 24 31	21 28	10 17 24 31	10 17 24 31	10 17 24 31	10 17 24 31	10 17 24 31
11 18 25	22 29	11 18 25	11 18 25	11 18 25	11 18 25	11 18 25
12 19 26	23 30	12 19 26	12 19 26	12 19 26	12 19 26	12 19 26
13 20 27	24 31	13 20 27	13 20 27	13 20 27	13 20 27	13 20 27
14 21 28	25	14 21 28	14 21 28	14 21 28	14 21 28	14 21 28
15 22 29	26	15 22 29	15 22 29	15 22 29	15 22 29	15 22 29
16 23 30	27	16 23 30	16 23 30	16 23 30	16 23 30	16 23 30
17 24 31	28	17 24 31	17 24 31	17 24 31	17 24 31	17 24 31
18 25	29	18 25	18 25	18 25	18 25	18 25
19 26	30	19 26	19 26	19 26	19 26	19 26
20 27	31	20 27	20 27	20 27	20 27	20 27
21 28		21 28	21 28	21 28	21 28	21 28
22 29		22 29	22 29	22 29	22 29	22 29
23 30		23 30	23 30	23 30	23 30	23 30
24 31		24 31	24 31	24 31	24 31	24 31
25		25	25	25	25	25
26		26	26	26	26	26
27		27	27	27	27	27
28		28	28	28	28	28
29		29	29	29	29	29
30		30	30	30	30	30
31		31	31	31	31	31

1890.

MAR.

APRIL.

MAY.

JUNE.

JULY.

AUG.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

SUNDAY.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

FRIDAY.

SATURDAY.

# **SCHOOL CALENDAR.**

---

**1889-90.**

---

## **REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:**

**First Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, November 22, 1889.**

**Second Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, January 31, 1890.**

**Meeting for Organization of School Committee,  
April —, 1890.**

**Third Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, April 25, 1890.**

**Fourth Regular Meeting of the School Committee,  
Friday, June 27, 1890.**

## **TERMS.**

**First Term begins Monday, September 9, 1889.**

**First Term end Friday, January 31, 1890.**

**Second Term begins Monday, February 10, 1890.**

**Second Term ends Friday, June 27, 1890.**

## QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 15, 1889.

Second Quarter ends Friday, January 31, 1890.

Third Quarter ends Friday April 18, 1890.

Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 27, 1890.

## VACATION AND HOLIDAYS.

State Fair Holiday; Friday, September 27, 1889.

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction recess,  
Thursday and Friday, October 24 and 25,  
1889.

Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday afternoon  
Thursday and Friday, November 27, 28  
and 29, 1889.

Christmas Recess of one week begins Saturday,  
December 21, 1889.

Winter vacation of one week begins Saturday,  
February 1, 1890.

Spring recess of one week begins Saturday,  
April 19, 1890.

Arbor Day.

Decoration Day, Friday, May 30, 1890.

## EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Examination of schools by sub-committees, Mon-  
day to Friday, December 16th to 20th, 1889.

Regular examination of High School, Wednes-  
day, January 29, 1890.

**Regular examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, January 30, 1890.**

**Regular examination of Grammar Schools, Friday, January 31, 1890.**

**Annual High School Exhibition, Wednesday, June 25, 1890.**

**Annual examination of Intermediate and Primary Schools, Thursday, June 26, 1890.**

**Annual Exhibition of Grammar Schools, Friday, June 27, 1890.**



**ORGANIZATION**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**FOR 1889.**

---

**NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,**  
**PRESIDENT.**

---

**SARAH H. BALLOU,**  
**SECRETARY.**

---

**HORACE S. TARBELL,**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

**HENRY R. BARKER,**  
**MAYOR.**

**SAMUEL T. DOUGLAS,**  
**CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.**

**ARTHUR W. DENNIS,**  
**PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.**

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**

**FOR 1889.**

---

**FIRST DISTRICT.**

	Term expires.
<b>JOHN B. BARTLETT,</b> 12 Traverse Street.	1890.
<b>FREDERIC I. DANA,</b> 86 Sheldon Street.	1890.
<b>ADELINE E. H. SLICER,</b> 45 George Street.	1890.
<b>FREEBORN COGGESHALL,</b> 181 Waterman Street.	1891.
<b>ELISHA DYER, JR.,</b> 154 Power Street.	1891.
<b>STEPHEN O. EDWARDS,</b> 27 Custom House Street.	1892.

**SECOND DISTRICT.**

<b>JAMES P. MEEHAN,</b> 852 North Main Street.	1890.
<b>GEORGE B. PECK,</b> 865 North Main Street.	1890.
<b>ALFRED METCALF,</b> 391 North Main Street.	1891.
<b>HENRY R. ROGERS,</b> 109 Doyle avenue.	1891.
<b>ANNA E. ALDRICH,</b> 101 Congdon Street.	1892.

## THIRD DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
JOHN J. DEVENISH, 22 North Davis Street.	1890.
MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS, 33 Derry Street.	1891.
MARTIN F. McGRATH, 605 Charles Street.	1891.
DENNIS F. MCCARTHY, 240 Charles Street.	1892.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

NICHOLAS VAN SLICK, 95 Point Street.	1890.
JOHN C. THOMPSON, 100 Chestnut Street.	1890.
WILLIAM J. DANIELSON, 144 Point Street.	1890.
ALBERT C. DAY, 116 Lockwood Street.	1890.
EDWARD FIELD, 2d, 9 Maple Street.	1891.
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, 404 Broad Street.	1891.
JAMES H. SMITH, 80 Providence Street.	1892.

**SIXTH DISTRICT.**

	<b>Term expires.</b>
<b>THOMAS E. CUSICK,</b> 28 Baxter Street.	1890.
<b>HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER,</b> 44 Page Street.	1891.
<b>SAMUEL A. BENNETT,</b> 34 Baxter Street.	1891.
<b>FORREST A. PECK,</b> 4 York Street.	1892.

**SEVENTH DISTRICT.**

<b>WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON,</b> 78 Mawney Street.	1890.
<b>MOSES H. BIXBY,</b> 31 Susan Street.	1890.
<b>GEORGE W. BATES,</b> 16 Arch Street.	1891.
<b>JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,</b> 45 Mawney Street.	1891.
<b>WILLIAM Y. POTTER,</b> 45 Westminster Street.	1892.

**EIGHTH DISTRICT.**

<b>GILBERT E. WHITTEMORE,</b> 59 Willow Street.	1891.
--	-------

LESTER S. HILL, 1891.  
385 Broad Street.

HENRY W. RUGG, 1892.  
8 Dexter Street.

## NINTH DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
CHARLES WILSON, 26 Anthony Street.	1890.
JOSEPH F. MINER, 67 Aborn Street.	1890
JOHN E. KENDRICK, 195 Broadway.	1890.
HUNTER C. WHITE, 5 Grove Street.	1890.
AMOS M. BOWEN, 73 Ring Street.	1890.
GEORGE E. BARSTOW, 10 Jackson street.	1891.
ARTHUR W. DENNIS, 120 Broadway.	1891.
JULIA A. OSGOOD, 463 Broad Street.	1891.
JOHN W. CASE 5 Grove Street.	1891.
GEORGE H. HOLMES, 78 Friendship Street.	1892.
GEORGE C. PHILLIPS, 72 Almy Street.	1892.

## TENTH DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
<b>JAMES B. FOYER,</b> 5 Pemberton Street.	1890.
<b>PATRICK J. MURRAY,</b> 53 Delaine Street.	1891.
<b>LUKE E. BARTLEY,</b> 1 Benton Street.	1891.
<b>GEORGE J. WEST,</b> 383 Atwell's Avenue.	1892.

*Chairmen of District Committees.*

1st District,	JOHN B. BARTLETT.
2d        "	GEORGE B. PECK.
3d        "	DENNIS F. MCCARTHY.
5th       "	ALBERT F. BLAISDELL.
6th       "	HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER.
7th       "	WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON.
8th       "	HENRY W. RUGG,
9th       "	JOHN E. KENDRICK,
10th      "	PATRICK J. MURRAY.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

*Executive Committee.*

Nicholas Van Slyck, *Chairman.*  
George E. Barstow, *Secretary.*  
Alfred Metcalf,  
Henry R. Barker,  
John J. Devenish.

*Committee on Qualifications.*

Henry W. Rugg, *Chairman.*  
Sarah H. Ballou, *Secretary.*  
Samuel T. Douglas,  
Stephen O. Edwards,  
Alfred Metcalf,  
John J. Devenish,  
George E. Barstow,  
James H. Smith,  
Forrest A. Peck,  
William Y. Potter,  
Arthur W. Dennis,  
Patrick J. Murray.

*Committee on High School.*

Henry W. Rugg, *Chairman.*  
George B. Peck, *Secretary.*  
Adeline E. H. Slicer,  
John E. Kendrick,

Elisha Dyer, Jr.,  
Hoffman S. Dorchester,  
Stephen O. Edwards.

*Committee on Evening Schools.*

John W. Case, *Chairman.*  
Gilbert E. Whittemore, *Secretary.*  
Albert F. Blaisdell,  
Matthew J. Cummings,  
George J. West,  
Frederic I. Dana,  
George H. Holmes.

*Committee on Music.*

Moses H. Bixby, *Chairman.*  
Adeline E. H. Slicer, *Secretary.*  
Henry R. Rogers,  
Charles Wilson,  
Albert C. Day,  
Samuel A. Bennett,  
Gilbert E. Whittemore,  
John E. Kendrick,  
James B. Foyer.

*Committee on Drawing and Penmanship.*

John C. Thompson, *Chairman.*  
Frederic I. Dana, *Secretary.*  
Anna E. Aldrich,



**Matthew J. Cummings,**  
**James F. Miner,**  
**Thomas E. Cusick,**  
**George W. Bates,**  
**Lester S. Hill,**  
**George C. Phillips,**  
**Luke E. Bartley.**

*Committee on Finance.*

**Amos M. Bowen, Chairman.**  
**Sarah H. Ballou, Secretary.**  
**Edward Field, 2d,**  
**Joseph H. Johnson,**  
**Samuel A. Bennett,**  
**Albert C. Day.**

*Committee on By-Laws.*

**William Y. Potter,**  
**John E. Kendrick,**  
**John B. Bartlett,**  
**George C. Phillips,**  
**Patrick J. Murray.**

*Committee on Text-Books.*

**Hunter C. White, Chairman.**  
**William F. Hutchinson, Secretary.**  
**William J. Danielson,**  
**Alfred Metcalf,**  
**Lester S. Hill.**

*Committee on Sewing.*

**Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer,**  
**Mrs. Anna E. Aldrich.**

## TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

---

DAVID W. HOYT, *Principal of High School  
and Principal of English and Scientific  
Department.*

13 Humboldt avenue.

Benjamin Baker, *First Assistant English and  
Scientific Department, Room 11.*

16 Hawthorne street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester, S. O. Edwards.*

Will C. Ingalls, *Second Assistant English and  
Scientific Department, Room 12.*

15 Atlantic street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr., Mrs. A. E. H.  
Slicer.*

John Daboll, *Third Assistant English and Sci-  
entific Department, Room 7.*

124 Daboll street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, H. W. Rugg.*

John P. Williams, *Fourth Assistant English  
and Scientific Department.*

450 Friendship street.

---

Henry O. Tripp, *Assistant Laboratory.*  
Arlington Heights, Cranston.

**WILLIAM T. PECK**, *Principal of Classical Department, Room 6.*

350 Pine street.

*Sub-Committee*, H. W. Rugg, J. E. Kendrick.

**Walter G. Webster**, *First Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.*

59 Parade street.

*Sub-Committee*, G. B. Peck, S. O. Edwards.

**Walter B. Jacobs**, *Second Assistant, Classical Department.*

165 Point street.

**William C. Burwell**, *Third Assistant, Classical Department.*

56 Alumni avenue.

**William Overton**, *Fourth Assistant, Classical Department.*

82 High street, Pawtucket.

**SARAH E. DOYLE, *Principal of Girls' Department, Room 1.***

**87 Chestnut street.**

**Alice D. Mumford, *Assistant, First Class.***

**37 Ring street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, J. E. Kendrick.***

**Rebecca E. Chase, *Teacher, Second Class Girls' Department, Room 2.***

**368 Friendship street.**

**Agnes F. Williams, *Assistant, Second Class.***

**12 Slocum street.**

***Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer, S. O. Edwards.***

**Rosamond R. Leavens, *Teacher, Third Class, Girls' Department, Room 3.***

**794 High street.**

**Harriet L. Hayward, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**59 Wilson street,**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, E. Dyer, Jr.***

**Ellen Dodge, *Teacher, Third Class, Girls' Department, Room 4.***

**49 Waterman street.**

**Lizzie E. Olney, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**9 Parade street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr., H. S. Dorchester.***

Elizabeth J. Chase, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 5.*  
368 Friendship street.

Harriet M. White, *Assistant, Fourth Class.*  
129 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick, H. S. Dorchester.*

Helen S. Joy, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 14.*  
195 Broadway.

Florence A. Williams, *Assistant, Fourth Class.*  
439 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, S. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

Bessie G. Merriam, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 13.*  
19 Halsey street.

Abby M. B. Slade, *Assistant, Fourth Class,*  
16 Andem street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, E. Dyer, Jr.*

# THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

---

## FIRST DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JOHN B. BARTLETT, CHAIRMAN.  
STEPHEN O. EDWARDS,  
FREDERICK I. DANA,  
ADELINE E. H. SLICER,  
FREEBORN COGGESHALL,  
ELISHA DYER, JR.

---

### *Thayer Street Grammar School.*

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, *Principal.*  
562 North Main street.

Stella C. Allen, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
Manning street.

*Sub-Committee, S. O. Edwards.*

M. Isabel Daggett, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
145 Williams Street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

Mary A. Lee, *Assistant, Room 3.*

7 East street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

Sarah A. Purkis, *Assistant, Room 4.*

37 Charles Field street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

Mary J. Nichols, *Assistant, Room 5.*

71 John street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

Juliet A. Allen, *Assistant, Room 6.*

Manning street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

Caroline A. Vaughn, *Assistant, Room 7.*

29 Benevolent street.

*Sub-Committee, S. O. Edwards.*

Juliana T. Armington, *Assistant, Room 8.*

144 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr.*

Mary L. Peck, *Assistant, Room 9.*

25 Arnold street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

Frances H. Fowler, *Assistant, Room 10.*

236 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*



*Arnold Street Intermediate School.*

Rebecca B. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden street.

Rebecca R. Cushing, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
29 Benevolent street.

Charlotte C. Ingraham, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
159 Wickenden street.

Fannie A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
Arnold street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Jr., F. I. Dana.*

---

*Arnold Street Primary School.*

Adeline Y. Armington, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
Oriole avenue.

Ella L. Slocomb, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
13 Ring street.

Ella A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
Arnold street.

Elizabeth K. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
20 East street.

Jennie W. Smith, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
34 Asia street.

Mary F. Augustus, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
143 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett, S. O. Edwards.*

---

*East Street Intermediate School.*

Emma F. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, Mrs. A. E. H. Slicer.*

*East Street Primary School.*

Carrie A. Jencks, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
116 Transit street.

Ada E. Mason, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
19 East street.

Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
81 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall, E. Dyer, Jr.*

---

*Manning Street Intermediate School.*

Ellen M. Hopkins, *Principal.*  
(*Thayer Street Grammar School.*)  
115 Hope street.

*Sub-Committee, S. O. Edwards.*

---

*Manning Street Primary School.*

Emma S. Hayward, *Principal, Room 1,*  
147 Wickenden street.

Josephine Dillon, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
27 Coles street.

*Sub-Committee, J. B. Bartlett.*

## SECOND DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE B. PECK, CHAIRMAN.  
ALFRED METCALF,  
ANNA E. ALDRICH,  
JAMES P. MEEHAN,  
HENRY R. ROGERS.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Doyle Avenue Grammar School.*

J. MILTON HALL, *Principal.*

43 Camp street.

Rhoda A. Esten, *Assistant, Room 1.*

41 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Elizabeth W. Gardiner, *Assistant, Room 2.*

22 Barnes street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

Helen F. Getchell, *Assistant, Room 3.*

18 Jencks street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

Harriet A. Rea, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
110 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

Nellie G. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
33 Hospital street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

Susan R. Joslin, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
9 Church street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

Lizzie L. Forbes, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
68 Jenkins street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

Catherine D. Pike, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
52 Elm street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

Stella F. Nickerson, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
14 Beacon street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

Charlotte K. Clarke, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
35 Halsey street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Sarah Tempest, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
(Benefit Street.)

29 Forrest street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

*Benefit Street Intermediate School.*

M. Eliza Douglas, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
117 Brook street.

Elizabeth Passmore, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
185 North Main street.

Abby V. Barney, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
139 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

---

*Benefit Street Primary School.*

Nancy A. Collins, *Principal, Room 5.*  
124 Smith street.

Martha Stone, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
24 Bowen street.

Etta G. Bailey, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
127 Bacon street.

Pauline E. Tingley, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
42 Doyle avenue.

Anna W. Capron, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
24 Bowen street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

---

*Graham Street Intermediate School.*

Maria L. Taft, *Principal, Room 1.*  
38 East avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

*Graham Street Primary School.*

**Joanna S. Sweet, Principal, Room 2.**  
98 Smith street.

**Julia Folsom, Assistant, Room 3.**  
473 North Main street.

**Jennie M. Macomb, Assistant, Room 4.**  
10 Abbott street.

*Sub-Committee, J. P. Meehan.*

---

*Camp Street Intermediate School.*

**Emma L. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
6 Stampers street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

---

*Camp Street Primary School.*

**Anna B. Caffrey, Principal, Room 3.**  
24 Abbot street.

**Flora D. Spink, Assistant, Room 3.**  
.142 Bridgham street.

**Mary E. Tempest, Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.**  
27 Forest street.

**Mary A. Farrell, Assistant.**  
852 North Main street.

**Catherine F. Doran, Assistant.**  
14 Creighton street.

**Mary E. Nowell, Assistant.**  
7 Washburn street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

*Thayer Street Intermediate School.*

**Sarah A. Allen, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**Manning street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

---

*Thayer Street Primary School.*

**Leoline N. Mowry, *Principal, Room 2.***  
**198 Camp street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.***

## THIRD DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

DENNIS F. MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN.  
JOHN J. DEVENISH,  
MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS.  
MARTIN F. McGRATH.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Candace Street Grammar School.*

E. H. HOWARD, *Principal.*  
6 West Park street.

Annie S. Brown, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
429 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.*

Jennie A. McAuliffe, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
17 Beacon street.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

Kate C. Molloy, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
232 Smith street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

Harriet E. Wood, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
144 Point street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*



**Sarah E. Kelly, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
**Wayland avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.***

**Helen N. Brown, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
**65 Orms street.**

***Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.***

**Elizabeth J. Molloy, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
**232 Smith street.**

***Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.***

**Ella Blackburn, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
**18 Candace street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.***

**Ida B. Smith, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
**19 Halsey street.**

***Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.***

---

***State Street Intermediate School.***

**Anna B. Clapp, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**22 Jefferson street.**

**Mary G. Tasker, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**98 Smith street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.***

*State Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. M. Pierce, *Principal, Room 3.***  
91 Lydia street.

**Annie F. Bartlett, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
12 East street.

**Annie E. Udell, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
105 Camp street.

**Matilda M. Clapp, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
45 Davis street.

***Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy, J. J. Devenish.***

---

*Walling Street Intermediate School.*

**Eliza A. McGuinness, *Principal, Room 1.***  
9 Winsor street.

**Georgianna W. Fraser, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
16 Somerset street.

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

---

*Walling Street Primary School.*

**Mary S. Houghton, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
Central Falls, R. I.

**Cora F. Edgar, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
7 West Park street.

***Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.***

*Veazie Street Intermediate School.*

**Avis A. Hawkins, *Principal, Room 1.***  
165 North Main street.

**Minnie J. Schubarth, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
69 Vinton street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

---

*Veazie Street Primary School.*

**Lizzie A. Martin, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
37 High street.

**Susie G. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
204 Branch avenue.

**Florence E. Bowen, *Assistant.***  
92 Point street.

*Sub-Committee, J. J. Devenish.*

---

*Branch Avenue Grammar School.*

**MARTHA B. TEEL, *Principal, Room 1.***  
663 High street.

**Ellen Le Garde, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
11 Wood's avenue.

**Catharine C. Gorman, *Assistant, (Annex.)***  
22 Harvard avenue.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

*Branch Avenue Intermediate School.*

Annie L. Gorman, *Principal*, Room 1.  
22 Harvard avenue.

Nellie L. Raleigh, *Assistant*.  
132 Branch avenue.

*Sub-Committee*, D. F. McCarthy.

---

*Branch Avenue Primary School.*

Agnes McIver, *Assistant*, Room 2.  
135 Orms street.

Abby S. Vose, *Assistant*, Room 2.  
181 Benefit street.

Annie F. McEntee, *Assistant*, (*Greeley street*.)  
35 Governor street.

*Sub-Committee*, D. F. McCarthy, M. J. Cummings.

---

*Chalkstone Avenue Intermediate School.*

Mary A. McEntee, *Principal*, Room 1.  
35 Governor street.

*Sub-Committee*, M. F. McGrath.

*Chalkstone Avenue Primary School.*

**Hannah S. Bowen, *Principal, Room 2.***  
65 Orms street.

**Ida A. Howard, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
6 West Park street.

**Mary G. Cooney, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
63 Davis street.

***Sub-Committee, M. F. McGrath.***

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, CHAIRMAN.  
JAMES H. SMITH,  
NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK,  
JOHN C. THOMPSON,  
WILLIAM J. DANIELSON,  
ALBERT C. DAY,  
EDWARD FIELD, 2d,

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Point Street Grammar School.*

JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.*  
11 Beacon street.

Ellen A. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
88 Pearl street.

*Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.*

Angeline Haskell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
22 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

Lucy C. Stanley, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
159 South street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.*

**Georgianna M. Hall, Assistant, Room 4.**  
417 Pine street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Delia E. Harvey, Assistant, Room 5.**  
32 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Abbie M. Harvey, Assistant, Room 6.**  
229 Fountain street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Emma R. Osler, Assistant, Room 7.**  
397 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Laura E. Almy, Assistant, Room 8.**  
78 Comstock avenue.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field, 2d.*

**Abbie L. Bowker, Assistant, Room 9.**  
32 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.*

**Isabelle F. Martin, Assistant, Room 10.**  
38 Bridgham street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Anna F. Cranston, Assistant, Room 11.**  
20 Maple street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Annie E. McCloy, Assistant, Room 12.**  
367 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.*

*Hospital Street Intermediate School.*

**Abby F. Butler, *Principal, Room 1.***  
49 Bassett street.

**M. Emily Cushing, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
107 Waterman street.

***Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.***

---

*Hospital Street Primary School.*

**Mary E. Arnold, *Principal, Room 3.***  
18 West Clifford street.

**Ida E. Morse, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
104 Hope street.

**Caroline M. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
189 Bucklin street.

**Ellen P. Brown, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
10 Beacon street.

***Sub-Committee, J. C. Thompson.***

---

*Elm Street Intermediate School.*

**Abby A. Evans, *Principal, Room 1.***  
46 Davis street.

**Nellie F. Webster, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
439 Pine street.

***Sub-Committee, N. Van Slyck.***



*Elm Street Primary School.*

**Mary Cobb, Principal, Room 3.**

171 Westminster street.

**Imogene A. Truman, Assistant, Room 4.**

61 Hospital street.

**S. Frances Pike, Assistant, Room 5.**

52 Elm street.

**Esther A. Smith, Assistant, Room 6.**

32 America street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith, E. Field, 2d.*

---

*Friendship Street Intermediate School.*

**Eudora E. Joslin, Principal, Room 1.**

40 Central street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

---

*Friendship Street Primary School.*

**Cora A. Bowen, Assistant, Room 3.**

416 Broad street.

**Martha A. Halton, Assistant, Room 4.**

10 Harvard avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

---

*Somerset Street Intermediate School.*

**Marietta P. Pearce, Principal, Room 1.**

Pawtucket, R. I.

**Ida M. Budlong, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**16 Paine street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.***

***Somerset Street, Primary School.***

**Mary C. Wheeler, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**32 Prairie avenue.**

**Mary E. Lincoln, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**368 Pine street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.***

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER, CHAIRMAN.  
THOMAS E. CUSICK,  
FORREST A. PECK,  
SAMUEL A. BENNETT.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Oxford Street Grammar School.*

ARTHUR C. BARROWS, *Principal.*  
317 Public street.

Lillian R. Willoughby, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
336 Willard avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

Mary C. Deveraux, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
9 Pacific street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

Mary A. S. Mugan, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
75 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

Clarissa S. Estes, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
82 Ocean street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

Mabel E. A. Waite, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
226 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

Minerva G. Curtis, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
206 Fountain street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

Addie C. Randall, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
69 Ocean street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

Jennie O. Kennedy, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
49 Daboll street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

Clara F. Perry, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
132 Benefit street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

*Intermediate.*

Eleanor Dunn, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
1 Hospital street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

Clara E. Sherman, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
120 Atlantic street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

*Peace Street Grammar School.*

**GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.***  
15 Adelaide avenue.

**Charlotte Blundell, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
110 Lockwood street.

**Eméline A. Sayles, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
1273 Eddy street.

**Eva T. Ring, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
21 Wood street.

**Anna L. Bliven, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
350 Public street.

**Cora I. Hudson, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
75 Somerset street.

**Elizabeth W. Olney, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
211 Friendship street.

**Flora E. Angell, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
824 High street.

*Intermediate School.*

**Mary E. Johnson, *Assistant.***  
313 Public street.

*Peace Street Training School.*

*Rooms 2 and 3.*

*Ida M. Thomas, Critic Teacher.*  
145 Oxford street.

---

*Pupil Teachers.*

*Grace E. Blake,*  
226 Prairie avenue.

*M. Gertrude Leland.*  
34 Common street.

*Marion A Place,*  
13 Rye street, Olneyville.

*Ellen L. Virgin,*  
46 Nichols street.

---

*Reserved Teachers.*

*Mabel F. Battey,*  
27 Ford street.

*Mary E. Sullivan,*  
44 Smith street.

*Dora J. Hurley,*  
214 Gano street.

*Thurber Avenue Intermediate School.*

Abby B. Metcalf, *Principal, Room 1.*

Taylor street.

Jessie E. Curtis, *Assistant, Room 2.*

161 Swan street.

*Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.*

---

*Thurber Avenue Primary School.*

Sarah W. Browning, *Principal, Room 3.*

24 Carpenter street.

Abby W. Potter, *Assistant, Room 4.*

41 Garden street, Pawtucket.

Lillian A. Potter, *Assistant, Room 5.*

38 Adelaide avenue.

Antonia F. L. Schubarth, *Assistant, Room 6.*

117 Burnside street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

---

*Public Street Intermediate School.*

Mary E. Bicknell, *Principal, Room 1.*

66 Hope street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

---

*Public Street Primary School.*

Carrie Payton, *Assistant, Room 2.*

127 Rhodes street.

**Marietta B. Billson, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
14 Cole street.

**Minnie W. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
192 Clifford street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

---

***Chester Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Elizabeth L. Towne, *Principal, Room 1.***  
109 Wesleyan avenue.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

***Chester Avenue Primary School.***

**Leonette D. Mooney, *Principal, Room 3.***  
416 Friendship street.

**Ella M. Pierce, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***  
9 Lester street.

**Mabel S. Turner, *Assistant.***  
150 Wickenden street.

**Lottie M. Bradford, *Assistant.***  
161 Point street.

***Sub-Committee, T. E. Cusick.***

---

***Plain Street Intermediate School.***

**Emma F. Farrell, *Assistant.***  
95 Wesleyan avenue.

***Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.***



*Plain Street Primary School.*

Emma Schaffer, *Principal, Room 1.*  
288 Public street.

Mary E. Weld, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
42 West Friendship street.

Elizabeth Schaffer, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
288 Public street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester, S. A. Bennett.*

---

*Aldrich Street Primary School.*

Martha A. Rounds, *Principal, Room 1.*  
9 Searle street.

Mary A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
81 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

---

*Harriet Street Intermediate School.*

Anna F. Davenport, *Principal, Room 1.*  
120 Potter's avenue.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

---

*Harriet Street Primary School.*

Martha J. Marshall, *Principal, Room 3.*  
112 Miner street.

TEACHERS.

47

**Ella S. Dawley, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***  
21 Daboll street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

**Ella L. Sweeney, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
46 Davis street.

**Mary A. Kinderland, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
126 Branch avenue.

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM F. HUTCHINSON, CHAIRMAN.  
WILLIAM Y. POTTER,  
MOSES H. BIXBY,  
GEORGE W. BATES,  
JOSEPH H. JOHNSON.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Elmwood Grammar School.*

GEORGE F. WESTON, *Principal.*  
120 Atlantic avenue.

Harriet E. Hewitt, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
313 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

Adelaide D. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
120 Bridgham street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

Emma Shaw, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
213 Greenwich street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

Laura C. Burroughs, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
27 Whitmarsh street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

Lydia S. Durfee, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
57 Central street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.*

Eleanor H. Burroughs, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
27 Whitmarsh street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

Anna T. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
95 Wesleyan avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

---

*Greenwich Street Intermediate School.*

Maria F. Dunham, *Principal, Room 1.*  
2 Burnett street.

Louise W. Peirce, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
8 Melrose street.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

---

*Greenwich Street Primary School.*

Edith R. Allen, *Principal, Room 4.*  
29 Sullivan street.

**Eliza J. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
438 Public street.

**Amelia S. Corey, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
45 Sutton street.

**Hattie B. Paine, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
40 Daboll street.

***Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.***

---

***Potter's Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Orianna E. Nichols, *Principal, Room 1.***  
580 Potter's avenue.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

---

***Potter's Avenne Primary School.***

**Amelia P. Kimball, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
74 Cranston street.

**Jessie S. Steele, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
122 Wendell street.

**Marian L. Earle, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
20 Peace street.

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Hutchinson.***

---

***Jackson Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, *Principal, Room 1.***  
930 Eddy street.

**Elma M. Knowles, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**344 Public street.**

**M. Louise Peterson, *Assistant.***  
**69 Sherburne street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.***

---

***Jackson Avenue Primary School.***

**Ella L. Stafford, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**314 Dyer street.**

**Alice Blinkhorn, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**326 Public street.**

***Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.***

---

***Bellevue Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Lilly McNaughton, *Principal, Room 1.***  
**60 Plenty street.**

**Fannie M. Otis, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
**44 Waverly street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.***

---

***Bellevue Avenue Primary School.***

**Amelia Berg, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
**28 Wood street.**

**Luella B. Snow, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
**48 Ford street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.***

*Warren Street Intermediate School.*

Elizabeth S. Robinson, *Principal, Room 1.*  
63 Warren street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

---

*Warren Street Primary School.*

Fannie W. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
17 West Clifford street.

Anna C. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
343 Friendship street.

Annie E. Lancaster, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
108 Miner street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

HENRY W. RUGG, CHAIRMAN.  
GILBERT E. WHITTEMORE,  
LESTER S. HILL.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Bridgham Grammar School.*

LEVI W. RUSSELL, *Principal.*  
35 Bridgham street.

Sarah C. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
477 Washington street.

Mary L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
10 Beacon street.

Ellen L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
27 Lloyd street.

Addie M. Stockbridge, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
45 Brighton street.



Harriet A. Swan, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
117 Lockwood street.

Harriet R. Greene, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
19 High street.

Celia F. Cowing, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
238 Cranston street.

Mary C. Hazard, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
43 Courtland street.

Anna F. Dean, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
4 Kenyon street.

Helen M. Cook, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
26 Stewart street.

Annie P. Walker, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
33 Spring street.

Lucy M. Beane, *Assistant, Room 12.*  
16 Hammond street.

Laura I. French, *Assistant, Room 13.*  
49 Bowen street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, G. E. Whittemore,*  
L. S. Hill.

---

*Summer Street Intermediate School.*

Elizabeth J. Corey, *Principal, Room 1.*  
70 Broadway.

Julia D. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
19 High street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

---

*Summer Street Primary School.*

Phebe E. Wilbur, *Principal, Room 3.*  
620 Broad street:

Jennie F. Work, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
399 Pine street.

Emma F. Greene, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
113 Williams street.

Annie C. Kenyon, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
37 Dudley street.

Emma M. Budlong, *Assistant.*  
86 Ship street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

---

*Hammond Street Intermediate School.*

Phebe A. Andrews, *Principal, Room 1.*  
6 Dawson street.

Abby P. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
153 High street, Pawtucket.

*Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.*

*Hammond Street Primary School.*

**Harriet N. Lovett, Principal, Room 3.**  
9 Ringgold street.

**Celia A. King, Assistant, Room 4.**  
62 Knight street.

**Charlotte E. Danforth, Assistant, Room 5.**  
35 Bridgham street.

**Agnes Wright, Assistant, Room 6.**  
11 Peirce street.

**Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.**

---

*Messer Street Intermediate School.*

**Annie W. Field, Principal, Room 1.**  
78 Vinton street.

**Alice J. Greene, Assistant, Room 2.**  
52 Harrison street.

**Lena D. Sheldon, Assistant, Room 3.**  
35 Hammond street.

**Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.**

---

*Messer Street Primary School.*

**Etta A. Paul, Assistant, Room 5.**  
17 Belmont avenue.

**Cordelia J. Stanwood, Assistant, Room 4.**  
36 Bradford street.

**Mary C. W. Bowen, Assistant, Room 6.**  
73 Ring street.

TEACHERS.

57

Ellen I. Gage, *Critic, Rooms 7 and 8.*  
38 Waverly street.

Della S. Freeman, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
39 Bridgham street.

Alice E. Peavey, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
32 Ford street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg.*

## NINTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

JOHN E. KENDRICK, CHAIRMAN.  
AMOS M. BOWEN,  
GEORGE E. BARSTOW,  
JOHN W. CASE,  
JOSEPH F. MINER,  
HUNTER C. WHITE,  
JULIA A. OSGOOD,  
GEORGE H. HOLMES,  
GEORGE C. PHILLIPS,  
CHARLES WILSON.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Federal Street Grammar School.*

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*

71 Academy avenue.

Emma A. Durfee, *Assistant, Room 1.*

10 Ringgold street.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

**Phebe A. Cutting, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
108 South street.

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.***

**Kate K. Bull, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
8 Tobey street.

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow.***

**Rebecca L. Ring, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
21 Wood street.

***Sub-Committee, G. C. Phillips.***

**Elinor M. Harris, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
362 Cranston street.

***Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.***

**Martha W. Hall, *Assistant, Room 6.***  
80 Vinton street.

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

**Clara B. Harvey, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
229 Fountain street.

***Sub-Committee, G. H. Holmes.***

**Anna M. Gerald, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
10 Cooke street.

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

**Anna F. Baker, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
104 Carpenter street.

***Sub-Committee, J. F. Miner.***

**N. Esther Lindsey, *Assistant, Room 10.***  
16 Franklin street.

***Sub-Committee, J. A. Osgood.***

**Katherine E. Taft, *Assistant, Room 11.***  
81 Diamond street.

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

**Lizzie M. Emerson, *Assistant, Room 12.***  
9 Grove street.

***Sub-Committee, C. A. Wilson.***

---

***Federal Street Intermediate School.***

**Adela N. Padelford, *Principal, Room 1.***  
477 Washington street.

**Sarah S. Simmons, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
10 Oak street.

**Nellie Branch, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
8 Dodge street.

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

---

***Harris Avenue Intermediate School.***

**Julia A. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***  
48 Penn street.

**Bessie M. Blinkhorn, *Assistant.***  
336 Public street.

***Sub-Committee, A. M. Bowen.***

*Harris Avenue Primary School.*

**Mary V. McNerny, Assistant, Room 2.**  
22 Governor street.

**Helen E. Essex, Assistant.**  
9 Baker avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

---

*Carpenter Street Intermediate School.*

**Lois A. Felton, Principal, Room 1.**  
721 High street.

**Lucy A. Frost, Assistant, Room 2.**  
116 Carpenter street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.*

---

*Carpenter Street Primary School.*

**Mary E. Like, Assistant, Room 3.**  
116 Carpenter street.

**Martha Winchester, Assistant, Room 4.**  
54 Marshall street.

*Sub-Committee, J. E. Kendrick.*

---

*Ring Street Intermediate School.*

**Maria H. Willbor, Principal, Room 1.**  
107 Harrison street.

*Sub-Committee, G. C. Phillips.*



*Ring Street Primary School.*

**Ella C. Bradley, *Principal, Room 2.***

**34 Aborn street.**

**Charlotte R. Hoswell, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**116 Congdon street.**

**Minnie B. Higgins, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**9 Chapin avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case, G. E. Barstow.***

---

*Africa Street Intermediate School.*

**Adelaide M. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***

**48 Penn street.**

***Sub-Committee, C. Wilson.***

---

*Africa Street Primary School.*

**Catherine M. Hackett, *Principal, Room 2.***

**46 Penn street.**

**Lottie Y. Gladding, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**59 Vernon street.**

**Adaline F. Bennett, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**378 Pine street.**

**Mary E. Hayward, *Assistant.***

**8 Marshall street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow, J. A. Osgood.***

*Atwell's Avenue Intermediate School.*

**Anna E. Cobb, Principal, Room 1.**

45 Brighton street.

*Sub-Committee, J. F. Miner.*

---

*Atwell's Avenue Primary School.*

**Ella L. Phillips, Assistant, Room 2.**

59 Vernon street.

**S. Ida Phillips, Assistant, Room 3.**

59 Vernon street.

**Mary L. Anthony, Assistant, Room 4.**

10 Anthony street.

**Bessie M. Schofield, Critic, Rooms 5 and 6.**

61 Vernon street.

**Annie L. Doty, Assistant, Room 5.**

82 Vinton street.

**Emily A. Lowe, Assistant, Room 6.**

2 Penn street.

*Maud E. Maxson, Assistant.*

173 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White, G. C. Phillips.*

---

*Beacon Street Intermediate School.*

**Elenora Read, Principal, Room 1.**

350 Pine street.

**Caroline E. Work, Assistant, Room 2.**

405 Pine street.

*Sub-Committee, J. A. Osgood, J. F. Miner.*

*Beacon Street Primary School.*

Sarah F. Randall, *Principal, Room 3.*

35 Gilmore street.

*Sub-Committee, C. Wilson, G. E. Barstow.*

---

*Sabin Street Intermediate School.*

Kate L. Murphy, *Principal, Room 1.*

49 George street.

*Sub-Committee, G. H. Holmes.*

---

*Sabin Street Primary School.*

Flora G. Henry, *Principal, Room 3.*

97 Lockwood street.

Lucy A. Metcalf, *Assistant, Room 4.*

118 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, J. F. Miner.*

## TENTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

PATRICK J. MURRAY, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE J. WEST,  
JAMES B. FOYER,  
LUKE E. BARTLEY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Mount Pleasant Grammar School.*

LEWIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*

21 Andem street.

Annie E. Campbell, *Assistant, Room 1.*

5 Lincoln street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Elizabeth Owen, *Assistant, Room 2.*

37 Carpenter street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Dorcas B. Teel, *Assistant, Room 3.*

633 High street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Elizabeth Coleman, *Assistant. (Annex.)*

123 Broadway.

Hannah M. Crocker, *Assistant, Room 5.*

66 Federal street.

Adah S. Watson, *Assistant, Room 5.*

50 Harrison street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

Mary F. Waterman, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
157 Pond street.

Emily J. Rothwell, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
30 Tobey street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

Ellen McCrillis, *Assistant. (Annex.)*  
558 Atwell's avenue.

Eliza F. Gorman, *Assistant. (Annex.)*  
23 Linton street.

L. Linda Hunt, *Assistant.*  
76 Sheldon street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Mount Pleasant Primary School.*

Rachel G. Linton, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
17 Beacon street.

Belle L. Lyons, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
31 West Clifford street.

Annie M. Horton, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
5 Lincoln street.

Alice C. Earle, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
12 Roanoke street.

• Minnettie C. Beckwith, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
33 Waverly street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Manton Grammar School.*

Reuben F Randall, *Principal, Room 1.*

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

*Manton Primary School.*

Ellen E. Irons, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
Manton.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Julian Street Intermediate School.*

Mary L. Harding, *Principal, Room 1.*  
57 Aborn street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Julian Street Primary School.*

Hortense T. Vallily, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
1 Fremont place.

Maggie L. Hamill, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
35 Dover street.

Albina J. Vallily, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
1 Fremont place.

Alice W. Case, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
89 Somerset street.

R. Alice Jacobs, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
918 Broad street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Amherst Street Intermediate School.*

Belle M. Rich, *Principal, Room 1.*  
298 Public street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

*Amherst Street Primary School.*

**Emma P. Hussey, *Principal, Room 2.***  
3 Gould's Court.

**Fanny B. Brightman, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
67 Wilson street.

**May Martin, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
27 High street.

**S. Elizabeth Otis, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
44 Waverly street.

***Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.***

---

*Berlin Street Intermediate School.*

**Ella R. McLane, *Principal, Room 1.***  
457 Washington street.

**Emma J. Craig, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
38 Carpenter street.

***Sub-Committee, G. J. West.***

---

*Berlin Street Primary School.*

**Elizabeth M. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
75 Douglas avenue.

**Carrie L. Hall, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
30 Dover street.

**Anna G. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
75 Douglas avenue.

**Clara E. Craig, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
38 Carpenter street.

## TEACHERS.

69

Emma W. Pearce, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
8 Melrose street.

Mary V. Lovett, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
44 Oakland avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

---

### *Coville Street Intermediate School.*

Nellie F. Crocker, *Principal, Room 1.*  
66 Federal street.

Abbie A. Hathaway, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
115 Butler avenue.

Julia A. Dunham, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
34 Armington avenue.

Mary J. Kenney, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
303 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

### *Admiral Street Intermediate School.*

Georgietta Lord, *Principal, Room 1.*  
141 Orms street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

---

### *Admiral Street Primary School.*

Jane L. Holt, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
173 Broadway.



**Carrie E. Drew, Assistant, Room 4.**  
425 Douglas avenue.

**Sub-Committee, G. J. West.**

---

*Smith Street Intermediate School.*

**Sarah J. H. Bacon, Principal, Room 1.**  
50 Meeting street.

**Maggie L. Kane, Assistant, Room 3.**  
12 Esten street.

**Addie B. Briggs, Assistant, Room 2.**  
60 Laura street.

**Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.**

---

*Smith Street Primary School.*

**Margaret H. Brennan, Principal, Room 4.**  
381 Smith street.

**Elise T. Magnus, Assistant, Room 5.**  
343 Friendship street.

**Catherine O'Reilly, Assistant, Room 6.**  
127 Jewett street.

**Lillie I. Brown, Assistant, Room 7.**  
72 Laura street.

**Sub-Committee,**

*Teachers of Music.*

Benjamin W. Hood, *Principal.*  
129 Cypress street.

Sarah M. Farmer, *Assistant.*  
14 Claverick street.

Mary J. Muir, *Assistant.*  
152 Elm street.

Dora E. Curtis, *Assistant.*  
206 Fountain street.

---

*Teacher of French.*

Jean E. Guilbert.  
261 Westminster street.

---

*Supervisors of Drawing.*

Abbie M. White.

Geneva A. Cooley, *Assistant.*  
27 Park street.

---

*Teacher of Drawing in High School.*

Gardner C. Anthony.  
48 Courtland street.

*Kindergarten School.*

**Helen L. Lathrop, *Principal.***

**34 Aborn street.**

**Adah R. Perkins, *Assistant.***

**128 George street.**

---

*Cooking School.*

**Annie R. Ruggles.**

**9 Benevolent street.**

**SALARIES**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS AND TEACHERS.**



# **SALARIES.**

---

## **CITY ORDINANCE.**

To the superintendent of public schools, thirty-five hundred dollars.

To the secretary of the school committee, twelve hundred dollars.

To the principal of the high school, twenty-five hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the English and scientific department of the high school, nineteen hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the English and scientific department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the classical department of the high school, twenty-one hundred dollars.

To the first assistant teacher in the classical department of the high school, sixteen hundred dollars.

To the second assistant in the classical department of the high school, fourteen hundred dollars.

To the third assistant in the classical department of the high school, eleven hundred dollars.

To the fourth assistant in the classical department of the high school, eight hundred dollars.

To the principal of the girls' department of the high school, eighteen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher, first class of girls, eight hundred dollars.

To the teacher of the second class in the girls' department of the high school, one thousand dollars.

To the assistant teacher, second class of girls, seven hundred and fifty dollars.

To two teachers of the third class in the girls' department of the high school, nine hundred dollars each.

To three teachers of the fourth class in the girls' department of the high school, seven hundred and fifty dollars each.

To all other assistant teachers in the girls' department of the high school, six hundred dollars each.

To the teacher of French in the high school, six hundred dollars.

To the assistant teacher in the laboratory of the high school, three hundred dollars.

To the principals of Bridgham, Doyle, Federal, Point, Thayer, Oxford, Candace, Elmwood, and Mount Pleasant grammar schools, nineteen hundred dollars each.

To the principals of the Branch avenue and Manton grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

•

To the assistant teachers of the first grade in the grammar schools, seven hundred dollars each.

To the assistant teachers of the second grade in the grammar schools, six hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the other assistant teachers in the grammar schools, five hundred and seventy-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers in the intermediate schools, five hundred and fifty dollars each.

To the assistant teachers in the intermediate schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the principal teachers in the primary schools, five hundred and twenty-five dollars each.

To the critic teacher in the grammar grade, eight hundred dollars.

To the assistant teachers in the primary schools as follows: to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught in the public schools for the space of three years, five hundred dollars each; to the assistant teachers in the primary schools who have taught not less than one year, four hundred and fifty dollars each; to all other assistant teachers in the primary schools, three hundred and fifty dollars each.

To the critic teachers, not to exceed five in number, one hundred dollars each per annum, to be in addition to the regular salary to which they are entitled by the ordinances in their re-



spective positions as regular teachers in the primary department.

To the principal teacher of music, seventeen hundred dollars.

To the assistant teachers of music, seven hundred dollars each.

To teachers of sewing, five hundred dollars each.

# RULES

## RESPECTING THE SALARIES OF TEACHERS BELOW THE RANK OF GRAMMAR GRADE PRINCIPALS.

---

1. The maximum salaries in the several grades shall be those established by the ordinance.

2. Assistant teachers shall be paid for their first year of service in our public schools, \$350; for their second year, \$450; for their third year, \$500; for their fourth year, \$525; for their fifth year, \$575; for their sixth year, \$625; for their seventh and subsequent years, \$700; provided that their pay shall not exceed the maximum allowed to the grade in which they are instructing.

3. Pupil teachers shall receive \$200 per annum.

4. Principals shall receive \$25 *per annum*, in addition to the pay to which they would be entitled as assistants.

5. No vacancies in the position of primary principal shall hereafter be filled except in buildings having primary grades only.

---

NOTE.—Assistant teachers in primary grades are paid \$450 for their third year, and \$500 for their fourth and subsequent years.

6. Assistant teachers of the *first grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the last year in the grammar school course.

7. Assistant teachers of the *second grade* in grammar schools shall be those having charge of pupils doing the work of the year preceding the last in the grammar school course.

8. These grades [first and second grades in grammar school] shall be determined in September of each year for the school year ensuing.

9. The above rules shall not operate to reduce the salary of any teacher in our schools below that to which she is now entitled by existing rules, while she holds her present grade and rank.

10. The Committee on Qualifications shall have power, within the limits of the salary ordinance, to credit teachers in our schools who have had experience elsewhere, and those who are believed to be teachers of unusual merit, with such length of service in our schools as it shall deem proper.

11. For less than twenty school days: If the salary of the regular teacher be \$200, the pay of the substitute shall be \$1.00 per day; if \$350, \$1.25 per day; if between \$350 and \$575, \$1.50 per day; if \$575, \$1.75 per day; if \$600 and upwards, \$2.00 per day.

12. For twenty or more days continuous teaching: In case a substitute be employed in the

same position twenty or more consecutive school days, she shall receive the same pay to which she would be entitled if appointed to that position, provided her salary shall not exceed that of the teacher for whom she is substituting.



2  
De 6 '26

MANUAL  
OF THE  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
OF THE  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

SEPTEMBER, 1890.



The Providence Press:  
SNOW & FARNHAM, PRINTERS.  
37 Custom House Street.  
1890.



**MANUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

**SEPTEMBER, 1890.**

**The Providence Press :**  
**SNOW & FARNHAM, PRINTERS.**  
**37 Custom House Street.**  
**1890.**





# **SCHOOL CALENDAR.**

---

**1890-91.**

---

## **REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE :**

On the last Friday evening of each month, excepting July and August, at eight o'clock P. M.

Meeting for Organization of School Committee, within one week after the annual election, in the month of April,

## **TERMS.**

First Term begins Monday, September 8, 1890.

First Term ends Friday, January 23, 1891.

Second Term begins Monday, February 2, 1891.

Second Term ends Friday, June 26, 1891.

## **QUARTERS.**

First Quarter ends Friday, November 14, 1890.

Second Quarter ends Friday, January 23, 1891.

Third Quarter ends Friday, April 10, 1891.

Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 26, 1891.

## VACATION AND HOLIDAYS.

State Fair Holiday, Friday, September 26, 1890.

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction recess,  
Thursday and Friday, October 23 and 24,  
1890.

Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday afternoon,  
Thursday and Friday, November 26, 27,  
and 28, 1890.

Christmas Recess of one week begins Saturday,  
December 20, 1890.

Winter vacation of one week begins Saturday,  
January 24, 1891.

Spring recess of one week begins Saturday,  
April 11, 1891.

Arbor Day.

Decoration Day, Saturday, May 30, 1891.

## EXAMINATIONS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Examination of schools by sub-committees, Mon-  
day to Friday, December 15th to 19th, 1890.

Regular examination of High School, Wednes-  
day, January 21, 1891.

Regular examination of Primary Schools, Thurs-  
day, January 22, 1891.

Regular examination of Grammar Schools, Fri-  
day, January 23, 1891.

**Annual High School Exhibition, Wednesday,  
June 24, 1891.**

**Annual examination of Primary Schools, Thurs-  
day, June 25, 1891.**

**Annual Exhibition of Grammar Schools, Friday,  
June 26, 1891.**

**ORGANIZATION**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**FOR 1890.**

---

**GEORGE E. BARSTOW,**  
**PRESIDENT.**

---

**HENRY B. ROSE,**  
**SECRETARY.**

---

**HORACE S. TARBELL,**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

---

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**  
**HENRY R. BARKER,**  
**MAYOR.**

---

**ARTHUR H. WATSON,**  
**PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.**

---

**JOHN W. ANGELL,**  
**CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.**

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1890.

## FIRST DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
<b>FREEBORN COGGESHALL,</b> 181 Waterman street.	1891.
<b>ELISHA DYER,</b> 154 Power street.	1891.
<b>FREDERIC I. DANA,</b> 86 Sheldon street.	1891.
<b>JAMES CAMPBELL,</b> 76 Sheldon street.	1893.

## SECOND DISTRICT.

<b>ALFRED METCALF,</b> 391 North Main street.	1891.
<b>HENRY R. ROGERS,</b> 44 Olney street.	1891.
<b>ANNA E. ALDRICH,</b> 101 Congdon street.	1892.
<b>GEORGE B. PECK,</b> 865 North Main street.	1893.

## THIRD DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS, 33 Derry street.	1891.
MARTIN F. McGRATH, 605 Charles street.	1891.
DENNIS F. MCCARTHY, 240 Charles street.	1892.
PHILIP S. LOVETT, 27 Wayne street.	1893.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

EDWARD FIELD, 9 Maple street.	1891.
ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, 612 Broad street.	1891.
JAMES H. SMITH, 80 Providence street.	1892.
ALBERT C. DAY, 116 Lockwood street.	1893.

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER, 44 Page street.	1891.
SAMUEL A. BENNETT, 34 Baxter street.	1891.

## **SCHOOL COMMITTEE.**

**9**

	<b>Term expires.</b>
<b>FORREST A. PECK,</b> 4 York street.	1892.
<b>WALTER H. BARNEY,</b> 32 Taylor street.	1893.

## **SEVENTH DISTRICT.**

<b>GEORGE W. BATES,</b> 16 Arch street.	1891.
<b>JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,</b> 18 Bridgham street.	1891.
<b>WILLIAM Y. POTTER,</b> 45 Westminster street.	1892.
<b>MOSES H. BIXBY,</b> 31 Susan street.	1893.

## **EIGHTH DISTRICT.**

<b>GILBERT E. WHITTEMORE,</b> 59 Willow street.	1891.
<b>LESTER S. HILL,</b> 573 Broad street.	1891.
<b>HENRY W. RUGG,</b> 8 Dexter street.	1892.
<b>CHARLES R. STARK,</b> 25 Chapin avenue.	1893.



## NINTH DISTRICT.

	Term expires.
GEORGE E. BARSTOW, 10 Jackson street.	1891.
ARTHUR W. DENNIS, 120 Broadway.	1891.
JULIA A. OSGOOD, 463 Broad street.	1891.
JOHN W. CASE, 47 Grove street.	1891.
GEORGE H. HOLMES, 78 Friendship street.	1892.
GEORGE C. PHILLIPS, 72 Almy street.	1892.
FRED A. CHASE, 276 Washington street.	1893.
HUNTER C. WHITE, 47 Grove street.	1893.

## TENTH DISTRICT.

PATRICK J. MURRAY, 81 Manton avenue.	1891.
LUKE E. BARTLEY, 1 Benton street.	1891.
GEORGE J. WEST, 57 Roanoke street.	1892.
WILLIAM F. FOLLMAR, 31 Joslin street.	1893.

*Chairmen of District Committees.*

1st District,	ELISHA DYER.
2d	“ GEORGE B. PECK.
3d	“ DENNIS F. MCCARTHY.
5th	“ ALBERT F. BLAISDELL.
6th	“ HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER.
7th	“ WILLIAM Y. POTTER.
8th	“ HENRY W. RUGG.
9th	“ GEORGE C. PHILLIPS.
10th	“ GEORGE J. WEST.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### *Executive Committee.*

George E. Barstow, *Chairman*,  
Hoffman S. Dorchester, *Secretary*.  
Alfred Metcalf,  
James H. Smith,  
William Y. Potter.

### *Committee on Qualifications.*

Alfred Metcalf, *Chairman*.  
Henry B. Rose, *Secretary*.  
John W. Angell,  
Elisha Dyer,  
Matthew J. Cummings,  
Julia A. Osgood,  
James H. Smith,  
Walter H. Barney,  
Joseph H. Johnson,  
Gilbert E. Whittemore,  
Arthur W. Dennis,  
Patrick J. Murray.

### *Committee on High School.*

Henry W. Rugg, *Chairman*.  
George B. Peck, *Secretary*.

Anna E. Aldrich,  
Elisha Dyer,  
Hoffman S. Dorchester,  
Edward Field,  
Moses H. Bixby.

*Committee on Evening Schools.*

Albert F. Blaisdell, *Chairman.*  
Albert C. Day, *Secretary.*  
George C. Phillips,  
George W. Bates,  
Dennis F. McCarthy,  
Freeborn Coggeshall,  
Luke E. Bartley.

*Committee on Music.*

Moses H. Bixby, *Chairman.*  
Charles R. Stark, *Secretary.*  
Henry R. Rogers,  
Martin F. McGrath,  
Fred A. Chase,  
Albert C. Day,  
Samuel A. Bennett,  
Hunter C. White,  
William F. Follmar.

*Committee on Drawing and Penmanship.*

Anna E. Aldrich, *Chairman.*  
Luke E. Bartley, *Secretary.*

Dennis F. McCarthy,  
Julia A. Osgood,  
Edward Field,  
Forrest A. Peck,  
George W. Bates,  
Lester S. Hill,  
George C. Phillips.

*Committee on Finance.*

Edward Field, *Chairman.*  
Henry B. Rose, *Secretary.*  
Joseph H. Johnson,  
John W. Case,  
Samuel A. Bennett,  
Matthew J. Cummings.

*Committee on By-Laws.*

Walter H. Barney, *Chairman.*  
George C. Phillips, *Secretary.*  
William Y. Potter,  
Patrick J. Murray,  
Charles R. Stark.

*Committee on Text-Books.*

Hunter C. White, *Chairman.*  
Alfred Metcalf,  
Albert C. Day,  
Julia A. Osgood,  
Charles R. Stark.

*Committee on Sewing.*

**Anna E. Aldrich, *Chairman.***

**Julia A. Osgood, *Secretary.***

## TEACHERS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

---

DAVID W. HOYT, *Principal of High School  
and Principal of English and Scientific  
Department.*

13 Humboldt avenue.

William C. Burwell, *First Assistant English  
and Scientific Department, Room 11.*

56 Alumni avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester, M. H. Bixby.*

Charles Walter Gerould, *Second Assistant Eng-  
lish and Scientific Department, Room 12.*

539 Broad street.

John P. Williams, *Third Assistant English and  
Scientific Department, Room 12.*

P. O. Box 642, Room at Brown University.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, Anna E. Aldrich.*

John L. Alger, *Fourth Assistant English and  
Scientific Department, Room 7.*

104 Adelaide avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, H. W. Rugg.*

---

Henry O. Tripp, *Assistant Laboratory.*

Arlington Heights, Cranston.

*Teacher of French.*

Jean E. Guilbert.

261 Westminster street.

---

*Teacher of Drawing.*

Gardner C. Anthony.

48 Courtland street.

---

WILLIAM T. PECK, *Principal of Classical Department, Room 6.*

94 Point street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, E. Field.*

Walter B. Jacobs, *First Assistant Classical Department, Room 15.*

165 Point street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, M. H. Bixby.*

William C. Hobbs, *Second Assistant, Classical Department, Room 6.*

123 Lockwood street.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr., *Third Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.*

12 Portland street.

Susan S. Brayton, *Fourth Assistant, Classical Department, Room 15.*

43 Wood street.



**SARAH E. DOYLE, *Principal of Girls' Department, Room 1.***

**87 Chestnut street.**

**Alice D. Mumford, *Assistant, First Class.***

**37 Ring street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, E. Field.***

**Rebecca E. Chase, *Teacher, Second Class Girls' Department, Room 2.***

**368 Friendship street.**

**Agnes F. Williams *Assistant, Second Class.***

**12 Slocum street.**

***Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich, M. H. Bixby.***

**Rosamond R. Leavens, *Teacher Third Class, Girls' Department, Room 3.***

**794 High street,**

**Harriet M. White, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**129 Broadway.**

***Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck, E. Dyer.***

**Ellen Dodge, *Teacher, Third Class, Girls' Department, Room 4.***

**49 Waterman street.**

**Lizzie E. Olney, *Assistant, Third Class.***

**9 Parade street.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, H. S. Dorchester.***

**Elizabeth J. Chase, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls' Department, Room 5.***

**368 Friendship street.**

**Grace S. Packard, *Assistant Fourth Class.***  
709 Broad street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester, E. Field.***

**Harriet L. Hayward, *Teacher, Fourth Class***  
***Girls' Department, Room 14.***  
59 Wilson street.

**Abby M. B. Slade, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***  
16 Andem street.

***Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich, M. H. Bixby.***

**Bessie G. Merriam, *Teacher, Fourth Class Girls'***  
***Department, Room 13.***  
30 Oak street.

**Florence A. Williams, *Assistant, Fourth Class.***  
439 Friendship street.

***Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, E. Dyer.***

**Helen G. Coburn, *Assistant, Girls' Department.***

# THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

---

## FIRST DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

E. DYER, CHAIRMAN.  
FREEBORN COGGESHALL,  
FREDERICK I. DANA,  
JAMES CAMPBELL.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Thayer Street Grammar School.*

ALBERT J. MANCHESTER, *Principal.*  
562 North Main street.

Stella C. Allen, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
92 Manning street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

M. Isabel Daggett, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
145 Williams street.

*Sub-Committee, J. Campbell.*

**Mary A. Lee, Assistant, Room 3.**  
7 East street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer.*

**Sarah A. Purkis, Assistant, Room 4.**  
37 Charles Field street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

**Mary J. Nichols, Assistant, Room 5.**  
71 John street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall.*

**Juliet A. Allen, Assistant, Room 6.**  
92 Manning street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer.*

**Caroline A. Vaughn, Assistant, Room 7.**  
29 Benevolent street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

**Juliana T. Armington, Assistant, Room 8.**  
144 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, J. Campbell.*

**Mary L. Peck, Assistant, Room 9.**  
25 Arnold street.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

**Frances H. Fowler, Assistant, Room 10.**  
236 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. Campbell.*

*Primary School.*

Ellen M. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 11.*

115 Hope street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer.*

---

*Arnold Street Primary School.*

Rebecca B. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*

144 Wickenden street.

Rebecca R. Cushing, *Assistant, Room 1.*

22 Lloyd street.

Charlotte C. Ingraham, *Assistant, Room 2.*

159 Wickenden street.

Fannie A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 3.*

63 Arnold street.

Adeline Y. Armington, *Assistant, Room 5.*

Oriole avenue.

Ella L. Slocomb, *Assistant, Room 4.*

12 Brighton street.

Ella A. Greene, *Assistant, Room 9.*

63 Arnold street.

Elizabeth K. Phillips, *Assistant, Room 6.*

20 East street.

Jennie W. Smith, *Assistant, Room 7.*

34 Asia street.

Mary F. Augustus, *Assistant, Room 8.*

143 Wickenden street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Dyer, J. Campbell, F. I. Dana.*

•  
*East Street Primary School.*

Emma F. Armington, *Principal, Room 1.*  
144 Wickenden street.

Carrie A. Jencks, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
116 Transit street.

Ada E. Mason, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
19 East street.

Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
81 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, F. Coggeshall, E. Dyer, J.*  
*Campbell.*

---

*Manning Street Primary School.*

Emma S. Hayward, *Principal, Room 1.*  
147 Wickenden street.

Josephine Dillon, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
27 Armstrong avenue.

*Sub-Committee, F. I. Dana.*

## SECOND DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE B. PECK, CHAIRMAN.

ALFRED METCALF.

HENRY R. ROGERS.

ANNA E. ALDRICH.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Doyle Avenue Grammar School.*

J. MILTON HALL, *Principal.*

43 Camp street.

Rhoda A. Esten, *Assistant, Room 1.*

41 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

Elizabeth W. Gardiner, *Assistant, Room 2.*

22 Barnes street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

Helen F. Getchell, *Assistant, Room 3.*

18 Jencks street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

**Harriet A. Rea, Assistant, Room 4.**  
110 Doyle avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

**Nellie G. Johnson, Assistant, Room 5.**  
33 Hospital street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

**Susan R. Joslin, Assistant, Room 6.**  
9 Church street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

**Lizzie L. Forbes, Assistant, Room 7.**  
68 Jenkins street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

**Catherine D. Pike, Assistant, Room 8.**  
52 Elm street.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

**Stella F. Nickerson, Assistant, Room 9.**  
14 Beacon avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. R. Rogers.*

**Charlotte K. Clarke, Assistant, Room 10.**  
35 Halsey street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

**Sarah Tempest, Assistant, Room 11.**  
(Annex Benefit Street.)  
29 Forest street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*



**M. Eliza Douglas, Assistant, Room 12.**  
(*Annex Benefit Street.*)

117 Brook street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf.*

---

*Benefit Street Primary School.*

**Sarah Tempest, Principal, Room 1.**  
29 Forest street.

**Elizabeth Passmore, Assistant, Room 3.**  
185 North Main street.

**Abby V. Barney, Assistant, Room 4.**  
139 Doyle avenue.

**Annie E. Udell, Assistant, Room 5.**  
105 Camp street.

**Martha Stone, Assistant, Room 6.**  
24 Bowen street.

**Etta G. Bailey, Assistant, Room 8.**  
127 Bacon street.

**Pauline E. Tingley, Assistant, Room 7.**  
42 Doyle avenue.

**Anna W. Capron Assistant, Room 9.**  
24 Bowen street.

*Sub-Committee, A. Metcalf, H. R. Rogers.*

---

*Graham Street Primary School.*

**Maria L. Taft, Principal, Room 1.**  
38 East avenue.

Joanna S. Sweet, *Assistant, Room 2.*

98 Smith street.

Jennie M. Macomb, *Assistant, Room 3.*

10 Abbott street.

Alice W. Case, *Assistant, Room 4.*

89 Somerset street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

---

*Camp Street Primary School.*

Emma L. Dunham, *Principal, Room 1.*

6 Stampers street.

Anna B. Caffrey, *Assistant, Room 3.*

24 Abbott street.

Flora D. Spink, *Assistant, Room 3.*

142 Bridgham street.

Harriet E. Manning, *Assistant, Room 5.*

115 Doyle Avenue.

Mary E. Tempest, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.*

27 Forest street.

Alice C. Tripp, *Pupil Teacher.*

113 Orms street.

Mary V. McCabe, *Pupil Teacher.*

13 Gillen street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

*Thayer Street Primary School.*

*Sarah A. Allen, Principal, Room 1.*  
92 Manning street.

*Leoline N. Mowry, Assistant, Room 2.*  
198 Camp street.

*Sub-Committee, G. B. Peck.*

---

*Slater Avenue Primary School.*

*Abbie A. Hathaway, Principal, Room 1.*  
115 Butler avenue.

*Mary J. Folsom, Assistant, Room 2.*  
473 North Main street.

*Sub-Committee, Anna E. Aldrich.*

## THIRD DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

DENNIS F. MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN.  
MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS.  
MARTIN F. McGRATH.  
PHILIP S. LOVETT.

---

### TEACHERS.

*Candace Street Grammar School.*

ELI H. HOWARD, *Principal.*  
6 West Park street.

Annie S. Brown, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
Dexter Asylum.

*Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.*

Jennie A. McAuliffe, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
17 Beacon avenue.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

Kate C. Molloy, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
232 Smith street.

*Sub-Committee, P. S. Lovett.*

**Harriet E. Wood, Assistant, Room 4.**  
144 Point street.

*Sub-Committee, M. F. McGrath.*

**Sarah E. Kelly, Assistant, Room 5.**  
69 Wayland street.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

**Helen N. Bowen, Assistant, Room 6.**  
65 Orms street.

*Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy.*

**Elizabeth J. Molloy, Assistant, Room 7.**  
232 Smith street.

*Sub-Committee, M. F. McGrath.*

**Ella Blackburn, Assistant, Room 8.**  
18 Candace street.

*Sub-Committee, P. S. Lovett.*

**Ida B. Smith, Assistant, Room 9.**  
19 Halsey street.

*Sub-Committee, D. F. M. McCarthy.*

---

*State Street Primary School.*

**Anna B. Clapp, Principal, Room 1.**  
55 Francis street.

**Mary G. Tasker, Assistant, Room 2.**  
98 Smith street.

**Mary A. M. Peirce, Assistant, Room 3.**  
29 Mulberry street.

**Annie F. Bartlett, Assistant, Room 4.**  
12 East street.

**Nancy A. Collins, Assistant, Room 5.**  
124 Smith street.

**Matilda M. Clapp, Assistant, Room 6.**  
45 Davis street.

**Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy, P. S. Lovett.**

---

*Walling Street Primary School.*

**Eliza A. McGuinness, Principal, Room 1.**  
9 Winsor street.

**Ella L. Sweeney, Assistant, Room 2.**  
46 Davis street.

**Mary S. Houghton, Assistant, Room 3.**  
Central Falls, R. I.

**Margaret F. McOsker, Assistant, Room 4.**  
88 Cross street.

**Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.**

---

*Veazie Street Primary School.*

**Avis A. Hawkins, Principal, Room 1.**  
165 North Main street.

**Minnie J. Schubarth, Assistant, Room 4.**  
69 Vinton street.

**Lizzie A. Martin, Assistant, Room 5.**  
37 High street.

Susie G. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
204 Branch avenue.

Florence E. Bowen, *Assistant.*  
92 Point street.

*Sub Committee, M. F. McGrath, P. S. Lovett.*

---

*Branch Avenue Grammar School.*

MARTHA B. TEEL, *Principal, Room 1.*  
663 High street.

Ellen Le Garde, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
11 Woods avenue.

Dora J. Hurley, *Assistant, (Annex.)*  
214 Gano street.

*Sub-Committee, M. J. Cummings.*

---

*Branch Avenue Primary School.*

Annie L. Gorman, *Principal, Room 1.*  
22 Harvard avenue.

Nellie L. Raleigh, *Assistant.*  
132 Branch avenue.

Agnes McIver, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
135 Orms street.

Abby S. Vose, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
181 Benefit street.

**Annie F. McEntee, Assistant, (*Annex, Greeley street.*)**

**35 Governor street.**

***Sub-Committee, D. F. McCarthy, M. J. Cummings. (For Annex), P. S. Lovett.***

---

***Chalkstone Avenue Primary School.***

**Mary A. McEntee, Principal, Room 1.**

**35 Governor street.**

**Hannah S. Bowen, Assistant, Room 2.**

**65 Orms street.**

**Ida A. Howard, Assistant, Room 3.**

**6 West Park street.**

**Mary G. Cooney, Assistant, Room 4.**

**63 Davis street.**

***Sub-Committee, M. F. McGrath.***



## FIFTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, CHAIRMAN.  
EDWARD FIELD,  
JAMES H. SMITH,  
ALBERT C. DAY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Point Street Grammar School.*

JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.*  
11 Beacon avenue.

Ellen A. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
88 Pearl street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

Angeline Haskell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
22 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field.*

Lucy C. Stanley, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
159 South street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field.*

**Georgiana M. Hall, Assistant, Room 4.**  
417 Pine street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Delia E. Harvey, Assistant, Room 5.**  
32 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Abbie M. Harvey, Assistant, Room 6.**  
229 Fountain street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Emma R. Osler, Assistant, Room 7.**  
397 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Laura E. Almy, Assistant, Room 8.**  
78 Comstock avenue.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field.*

**Abbie L. Bowker, Assistant, Room 9.**  
32 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Smith.*

**Isabelle F. Martin, Assistant, Room 10.**  
38 Bridgham street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

**Anna F. Cranston, Assistant, Room 11.**  
20 Maple street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day.*

**Annie E. McCloy, Assistant, Room 12.**  
367 Friendship street.

*Sub-Committee, E. Field.*

*Hospital Street Primary School.*

**Abbie F. Butler, *Principal, Room 1.***

**49 Bassett street.**

**M. Emily Cushing, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**107 Waterman street.**

**Mary E. Arnold, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**18 West Clifford street.**

**Ida E. Morse, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**104 Hope street.**

**Caroline M. Johnson, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**189 Bucklin street.**

**Ellen P. Brown, *Assistant, Room 6.***

**10 Beacon avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, E. Field.***

---

*Elm Street Primary School.*

**Abby A. Evans, *Principal, Room 1,***

**46 Davis street.**

**Nellie F. Webster, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**439 Pine street.**

**Mary Cobb, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**171 Westminster street.**

**Imogene A. Truman, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**61 Hospital street.**

**S. Frances Pike, *Assistant, Room 5.***

**52 Elm street.**

**Esther A. Smith, Assistant, Room 6.**  
32 America street.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell, J. H. Smith.*

---

***Friendship Street Primary School.***

**Eudora E. Joslin, Principal, Room 1. .**  
40 Central street.

**Cora A. Bowen, Assistant, Room 3. .**  
416 Broad street.

**Martha A. Halton, Assistant, Room 4.**  
10 Harvard avenue.

*Sub-Committee, A. F. Blaisdell.*

---

***Somerset Street Primary School.***

**Marietta P. Pearce, Principal, Room 1.**  
Pawtucket, R. I.

**Ida M. Budlong, Assistant, Room 2.**  
16 Prairie avenue.

**Mary C. Wheeler, Assistant, Room 3.**  
32 Prairie avenue.

**Mary E. Lincoln, Assistant, Room 4.**  
368 Pine street.

*Sub-Committee, A. C. Day, J. H. Smith.*

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER, CHAIRMAN.  
SAMUEL A. BENNETT,  
FORREST A. PECK,  
WALTER H. BARNEY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Oxford Street Grammar School.*

ARTHUR C. BARROWS, *Principal.*  
317 Public street.

Mabel F. Battey, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
128 Seymour street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

Mary C. Deveraux, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
9 Pacific street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

Mary A. S. Mugan, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
151 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

**Addie M. Stockbridge, Assistant, Room 4.**  
481 High street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

**Clarissa S. Estes, Assistant, Room 5.**  
82 Ocean street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

**Nellie F. Crocker, Assistant, Room 6.**  
6 Brighton street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

**Minerva G. Curtis, Assistant, Room 7.**  
206 Fountain street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

**Addie C. Randall, Assistant, Room 8.**  
69 Ocean street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

**Jennie O. Kennedy, Assistant, Room 9.**  
49 Daboll street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

**Clara F. Perry, Assistant, Room 10.**  
71 Harrison street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

**Eleanor Dunn, Assistant, Room 11.**  
1 Hospital street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

*Peace Street Grammar School.*

**GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.***  
15 Adelaide avenue.

**Charlotte Blundell, *Assistant, Room 1.***  
110 Lockwood street.

***Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.***

**Emellne A. Sayles, *Assistant, Room 4.***  
1273 Eddy street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

**Eva T. Ring, *Assistant, Room 5.***  
21 Wood street.

***Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.***

**Anna L. Bliven, *Assistant, Room 6,***  
350 Public street.

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

**Cora I. Hudson, *Assistant, Room 7.***  
75 Somerset street.

***Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.***

**Elizabeth W. Olney, *Assistant, Room 8.***  
211 Friendship street.

***Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.***

**Flora E. Angell, *Assistant, Room 9.***  
824 High street.

***Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.***

*Primary School.*

**Clara E. Sherman, Assistant, Room 10.**  
120 Atlantic street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

---

*Peace Street Training School.*

*Rooms 2 and 3.*

**Ida M. Thomas, Critic Teacher.**  
145 Oxford street.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

*Pupil Teachers.*

**Bertha F. Eddy,**  
36 Bradford street.

**Lillian E. Rice,**  
359 Friendship street.

**Edith G. Freeman,**  
39 Bridgham street.

**Mary H. Flint,**  
193 Clifford street.



*Thurber's Avenue Primary School.*

**Abby B. Metcalf, *Principal, Room 1.***

120 Taylor street.

**Jessie E. Curtis, *Assistant, Room 2.***

161 Swan street.

**Sarah W. Browning, *Assistant, Room 3.***

24 Carpenter street.

**Abby W. Potter, *Assistant, Room 4.***

41 Garden street, Pawtucket.

**Lillian A. Potter, *Assistant, Room 5.***

38 Adelaide avenue.

**Antonia F. L. Schubarth, *Assistant, Room 6.***

117 Burnside street.

*Sub-Committee, S. A. Bennett.*

---

*Public Street Primary School.*

**Mary E. Bicknell, *Principal, Room 1.***

66 Hope street.

**Carrie Payton, *Assistant, Room 2.***

127 Rhodes street.

**Marietta B. Billson, *Assistant, Room 3.***

14 Cole street.

**Minnie W. Mason, *Assistant, Room 4.***

192 Clifford street.

*Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.*

*Chester Avenue Primary School.*

**Elizabeth L. Towne, *Principal, Room 1.***

**109 Wesleyan avenue.**

**Leonette D. Mooney, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**416 Friendship street.**

**Ella M. Pierce, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***

**9 Lester street.**

**Kate S. Anthony, *Pupil Teacher.***

**47 Courtland street.**

**Carrie Schmitt, *Pupil Teacher.***

**12 Hoppin street.**

***Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.***

---

*Plain Street Primary School.*

**Emma Schaffer, *Principal, Room 1.***

**288 Public street.**

**Mary E. Weld, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**42 West Friendship street.**

**Emma F. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**95 Wesleyan avenue.**

**Elizabeth Schaffer, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**288 Public street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. S. Dorchester.***

*Aldrich Street Primary School.*

**Martha A. Rounds, *Principal, Room 1.***  
9 Searle street.

**Mary A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 2.***  
81 Sherburne street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

---

*Harriet Street Primary School.*

**Anna F. Davenport, *Principal, Room 1.***  
190 Potter's avenue.

**Martha J. Marshall, *Assistant, Room 3.***  
14 Baxter street.

**Ella S. Dawley, *Critic, Rooms 2 and 4.***  
21 Daboll street.

**Katherine M. Dwyer, *Pupil Teacher.***  
22 East street.

**Mary I. Tillinghast, *Pupil Teacher.***  
52 Gladstone street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

---

*Burnside Street Primary School.*

**Catharine C. Gorman, *Principal.***  
22 Harvard avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. H. Barney.*

*Eddy Street Primary School.*

**Mary A. Remington, Assistant.**  
82 Potter's avenue.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Peck.*

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM Y. POTTER, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE W. BATES,  
JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,  
MOSES H. BIXBY.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Vineyard Street Grammar School.*

GEORGE F. WESTON, *Principal.*  
104 Adelaide avenue.

Harriet E. Hewitt, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
313 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

Adelaide D. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
120 Bridgham street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*

Emma Shaw, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
213 Greenwich street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

**Laura C. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 4.**  
27 Whitmarsh street.

*Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.*

**Lydia S. Durfee, Assistant, Room 5.**  
57 Central street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

**Eleanor H. Burroughs, Assistant, Room 6.**  
27 Whitmarsh street.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

**Anna T. Farrell, Assistant, Room 7.**  
95 Wesleyan avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

**Mabel E. A. Waite, Assistant, Room 8.**  
226 Prairie avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.*

---

*Greenwich Street Primary School.*

**Maria F. Dunham, Principal, Room 1.**  
2 Burnett street.

**Louise W. Peirce, Assistant, Room 2.**  
8 Melrose street.

**Eliza J. Hopkins, Assistant, Room 3.**  
438 Public street.

**Edith R. Allen, Assistant, Room 4.**  
29 Sullivan street.

**Amelia S. Corey, Assistant, Room 5.**  
47 Daboll street.

**Hattie B. Paine, Assistant, Room 6.**  
40 Daboll street.

**Sub-Committee, W. Y. Potter.**

---

***Potter's Avenue Primary School.***

**Orianna E. Nichols, Principal, Room 1.**  
580 Potter's avenue.

**Amelia P. Kimball, Assistant, Room 2.**  
74 Cranston street.

**Jessie S. Steele, Assistant, Room 3.**  
418 Cranston street.

**Marian L. Earle, Assistant, Room 4.**  
107 Broadway.

**Sub-Committee, J. H. Johnson.**

---

***Jackson Avenue Primary School.***

**Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, Principal, Room 1.**  
930 Eddy street.

**Ella L. Stafford, Assistant, Room 2.**  
770 Broad street.

**Minnie S. Bosworth, Assistant, Room 3.**  
3 Knowles street.

**Alice Blinkhorn, Assistant, Room 4.**  
336 Public street.

**Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.**

*Bellevue Avenue Primary School.*

Lilly McNaughton, *Principal, Room 1,*  
60 Plenty street.

Fanny M. Otis, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
44 Waverly street.

Amelia E. Berg, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
28 Wood street.

Luella B. Snow, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
46 Dartmouth avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. W. Bates.*

---

*Warren Street Primary School.*

Elizabeth S. Robinson, *Principal, Room 1.*  
63 Warren street.

Fannie W. Robinson, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
17 West Clifford street.

Anna C. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
343 Friendship street.

Annie E. Lancaster, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
108 Miner street.

*Sub-Committee, M. H. Bixby.*



## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

HENRY W. RUGG, CHAIRMAN.  
GILBERT E. WHITEMORE,  
LESTER S. HILL,  
CHARLES R. STARK.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Bridgham Grammar School.*

LEVI W. RUSSELL, *Principal.*  
35 Bridgham street.

Sarah C. Padelford, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
463 Washington street.

Mary L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
10 Beacon avenue.

Ellen L. Brown, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
27 Lloyd street.

Lillian R. Willoughby, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
336 Willard avenue.

Harriet A. Swan, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
117 Lockwood street.

Harriet R. Greene, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
19 High street.

Celia F. Cowing, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
238 Cranston street.

Mary C. Hazard, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
43 Courtland street.

Anna F. Dean, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
4 Kenyon street.

Annie P. Walker, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
33 Spring street.

Lucy M. Beane, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
16 Hammond street.

Laura I. French, *Assistant, Room 12.*  
49 Bowen street.

Marion A. Place, *Assistant, Room 13.*  
13 Rye street, Olneyville, R. I.

Mary F. Waterman, *Assistant, Room 14,*  
157 Pond street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, G. E. Whittemore,*  
*L. S. Hill, C. R. Stark.*

---

*Summer Street Primary School.*

Elizabeth J. Corey, *Principal, Room 1.*  
60 Kenyon street.

Julia D. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
19 High street.

Phebe E. Wilbur, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
620 Broad street.

Jennie F. Work, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
399 Pine street.

Emma F. Greene, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
84 Benefit street.

Annie C. Kenyon, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
37 Dudley street.

Emma M. Budlong, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
86 Ship street.

*Sub-Committee, L. S. Hill.*

---

*Hammond Street Primary School.*

Phebe A. Andrews, *Principal, Room 1.*  
6 Dawson street.

Abbie P. Hopkins, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
153 High street, Pawtucket.

Harriet N. Lovett, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
9 Ringgold street.

Celia A. King, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
62 Knight street.

Charlotte E. Danforth, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
35 Bridgham street.

Agnes Wright, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
11 Peirce street.

Mary E. Johnson, *Assistant, Rooms 1 and 6.*  
313 Public street.

*Sub-Committee, G. E. Whittemore.*

---

*Messer Street Primary School.*

Annie W. Field, *Principal, Room 1.*  
78 Vinton street.

Cordelia J. Stanwood, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
36 Bradford street.

Alice J. Greene, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
52 Harrison street.

Ellen I. Gage, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
38 Waverly street.

Lena D. Sheldon, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
35 Hammond street.

Etta A. Paul, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
17 Belmont avenue.

Mary C. W. Bowen, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
73 Ring street.

Alice Peavey, *Assistaut, Room 7.*  
32 Ford street.

Rachel B. Walker, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
33 Spring street.

*Sub-Committee, H. W. Rugg, C. R. Stark.*

## NINTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE C. PHILLIPS, CHAIRMAN.  
GEORGE F. BARSTOW,  
ARTHUR W. DENNIS,  
JULIA A. OSGOOD,  
JOHN W. CASE,  
GEORGE H. HOLMES,  
FRED A. CHASE,  
HUNTER C. WHITE.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Federal Street Grammar School.*

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*  
71 Academy avenue.

Emma A. Durfee, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
10 Ringgold street.

*Sub-Committee, G. C. Phillips.*

Phebe A. Cutting, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
108 South street.

*Sub-Committee, G. E. Barstow.*

**Kate K. Bull, Assistant, Room 3.**  
15 Maple street.

*Sub-Committee, J. W. Case.*

**Rebecca L. Ring, Assistant, Room 4.**  
21 Wood street.

*Sub-Committee, G. C. Phillips.*

**Elinor F. Harris, Assistant, Room 5.**  
123 Bridgham street.

*Sub-Committee, G. H. Holmes.*

**Martha W. Hall, Assistant, Room 6.**  
80 Vinton street.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White.*

**Clara B. Harvey, Assistant, Room 7.**  
229 Fountain street.

*Sub-Committee, F. A. Chase.*

**Anna M. Gerald, Assistant, Room 8.**  
104 John street.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White.*

**Anna F. Baker, Assistant, Room 9.**  
104 Carpenter street.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White.*

**N. Esther Lindsay, Assistant, Room 10.**  
16 Franklin street.

*Sub-Committee, Julia A. Osgood.*

**Katherine E. Taft, *Assistant, Room 11.***

**81 Diamond street.**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis.***

**Lizzie M. Emerson, *Assistant, Room 12.***

**55 Grove street.**

***Sub-Committee, G. H. Holmes.***

---

***Federal Street Primary School.***

**Adela N. Padelford, *Principal, Room 1.***

**463 Washington street.**

**Sarah S. Simmons, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**10 Oak street.**

**Nellie Branch, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**8 Dodge street.**

***Sub-Committee, H. C. White.***

---

***Harris Avenue Primary School.***

**Julia A. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***

**48 Penn street.**

**Bessie M. Blinkhorn, *Assistant, Room 1.***

**336 Public street.**

**Mary V. McNerny, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**22 Governor street.**

**Helen E. Essex, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**9 Baker avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, J. W. Case, H. C. White.***

*Carpenter Street Primary School.*

**Lucy A. Frost, *Principal, Room 1.***

**116 Carpenter street.**

**Mary E. Like, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**116 Carpenter street.**

**Mary E. Douglass, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**117 Brook street.**

**Martha Winchester, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**54 Marshall street,**

***Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis, G. C. Phillips.***

---

*Ring Street Primary School.*

**Maria H. Willbor, *Principal, Room 1.***

**107 Harrison street.**

**Ella C. Bradley, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**93 Aborn street.**

**Charlotte R. Hoswell, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**116 Congdon street.**

**Minnie B. Higgins, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**9 Chapin avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, G. C. Phillips, J. W. Case, G. E.***

***Barstow.***

---

*Africa Street Primary School.*

**Adelaide M. Waterman, *Principal, Room 1.***

**48 Penn street.**

**Catherine M. Hackett, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**30 Hendricks street.**



**Adaline F. Bennett, Assistant, Room 3.**  
378 Pine street.

**Lottie Y. Gladding, Assistant, Room 4.**  
59 Vernon street.

**Mary E. Hayward, Assistant, Room 4.**  
8 Marshall street.

*Sub-Committee, A. W. Dennis, G. E. Barstow,*  
*Julia A. Osgood.*

---

*Atwell's Avenue Primary School.*

**Anna E. Cobb, Principal, Room 1.**  
10 Vernon street.

**Ella L. Phillips, Assistant, Room 2.**  
59 Vernon street.

**S. Ida Phillips, Assistant, Room 3.**  
59 Vernon street.

**Mary L. Anthony, Assistant, Room 4.**  
10 Anthony street.

**Maud E. Maxson, Assistant, Room 7.**  
173 Broadway.

**Bessie M. Schofield, Critic, Rooms 5 and 6.**  
61 Vernon street.

**Florence M. Kennon, Pupil Teacher.**  
42 Sutton street,

**Celia B. McAleer, Pupil Teacher.**  
303 Atwell's avenue.

*Sub-Committee, H. C. White, G. C. Phillips.*

*Beacon Avenue Primary School.*

Elenora Read, *Principal, Room 1.*

350 Pine street.

Caroline E. Work, *Assistant, Room 2.*

405 Pine street.

Sarah F. Randall, *Assistant, Room 3.*

35 Gilmore street.

*Sub-Committee, Julia A. Osgood, G. E. Barstow.*

---

*Sabin Street Primary School.*

Kate L. Murphey, *Principal, Room 1.*

37 Pitman street.

Flora G. Henry, *Assistant, Room 3.*

97 Lockwood street.

Lucy A. Metcalf, *Assistant, Room 4.*

27 Carpenter street.

*Sub-Committee, G. H. Holmes, F. A. Chase.*

## TENTH DISTRICT.

---

### COMMITTEE.

GEORGE J. WEST, CHAIRMAN.  
PATRICK J. MURRAY,  
LUKE E. BARTLEY,  
WILLIAM F. FOLLMAR.

---

### TEACHERS.

#### *Academy Avenue Grammar School.*

LOUIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*  
21 Andem street.

Annie E. Campbell, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
5 Lincoln street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Elizabeth Owen, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
37 Carpenter street.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Dorcas B. Teel, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
633 High street,

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

Elizabeth Coleman, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
123 Broadway.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

Hannah M. Crocker, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
6 Brighton street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

Adah S. Watson, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
50 Harrison street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

Emily J. Rothwell, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
30 Tobey street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

Ellen McCrillis, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
558 Atwell's avenue.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

Eliza F. Gorman, *Assistant, Room 9.*  
23 Linton street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

Rachel G. Linton, *Assistant, Room 10.*  
17 Beacon avenue.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.*

*Primary School.*

Mary J. Kenny, *Assistant, Room 11.*  
44 East street.

*Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.*

**Emma J. Craig, Assistant, Room 12.**

**38 Carpenter street.**

**Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.**

---

***Manton Grammar School.***

**Reuben F. Randall, Principal, Room 1.**

**Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.**

---

***Manton Primary School.***

**Ellen E. Irons, Assistant, Room 2.**

**Manton, R. I.**

**Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.**

---

***Putnam Street Primary School.***

**Alice C. Earle, Principal, Room 1.**

**6 Orchard avenue, Arlington, Prov., R. I.**

**Hortense T. Vallily, Assistant, Room 5.**

**1 Fremont place.**

**L. Linda Hunt, Assistant, Room 2.**

**178 Power street.**

**Annie M. Horton, Assistant, Room 3.**

**31 State street.**

**Albina J. Vallily, Assistant, Room 6.**

**1 Fremont place.**

Catherine F. Doran, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
14 Creighton street.

Minnettie C. Beckwith, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
33 Waverly street.

Theresa G. Furlong, *Assistant, Room 8.*  
42 Park street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Julian Street Primary School.*

Mary L. Harding, *Principal, Room 1.*  
57 Aborn street,

R. Alice Jacobs, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
918 Broad street.

Annie L. Stimpson, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
44 Waverly street.

Mary A. Farrell, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
852 North Main street.

S. Elizabeth Otis, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
44 Waverly street.

*Sub-Committee, P. J. Murray.*

---

*Amherst Street Primary School.*

Belle M. Rich, *Principal, Room 1.*  
298 Public street.

Emma P. Hussey, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
3 Gould's court.

Fanny B. Brightman, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
67 Wilson street.

May Martin, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
27 High street.

Annie L. Doty, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
82 Vinton street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley.*

---

*Berlin Street Primary School.*

R. Ella McLane, *Principal, Room 1.*  
457 Washington street.

Clara E. Craig, *Assistant, Room 1.*  
27 Carpenter street.

Elizabeth M. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
75 Douglas avenue.

C. Laura Hall, *Assistant, Room 2.*  
3 Beaufort street.

Anna G. Duffy, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
75 Douglas avenue.

Mary V. Lovett, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
44 Oakland avenue.

Emma W. Pierce, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
8 Melrose street.

Ellen A. McGuirk, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
56 Arthur avenue.

*Sub-Committee, G. J. West.*

*Coville Street Primary School.*

**Lena O'Keefe, *Principal, Room 1.***

**19 Academy avenue.**

**Maggie L. Hammill, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**35 Dover street.**

**Belle L. Lyons, *Assistant, Room 3.***

**31 West Clifford street.**

**Julia A. Dunham, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**34 Armington avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, W. F. Follmar.***

---

*Admiral Street Primary School.*

**Jane L. Holt, *Principal, Room 1.***

**276 Pine street.**

**Carrie E. Drew, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**425 Douglas avenue.**

**Bertha E. Salisbury, *Assistant, Room 4.***

**86 Atwell's avenue.**

***Sub-Committee, G. J. West.***

---

*Smith Street Primary School.*

**Addie B. Briggs, *Principal, Room 1.***

**60 Laura street.**

**Maggie L. Kane, *Assistant, Room 2.***

**12 Esten street.**



Catherine O'Reilly, *Assistant, Room 3.*  
127 Jewett street.

Margaret H. Brennan, *Assistant, Room 4.*  
78 Congdon street.

Elise T. Magnus, *Assistant, Room 5.*  
343 Friendship street.

Mary A. Kindelan, *Assistant, Room 6.*  
126 Branch avenue.

Lillie I. Browne, *Assistant, Room 7.*  
72 Laura street.

Sarah J. H. Bacon, *Assistant. (Annex.)*  
7 Jefferson street.

*Sub-Committee, L. E. Bartley, G. J. West.*

---

## KINDERGARTENS.

---

### *Smith Street Kindergarten.*

Adah R. Perkins, *Principal.*  
13 Brown street.

Harriet A. Kilton, *Assistant.*  
180 Power street.

---

### *Putnam Street Kindergarten.*

Marietta Fisher, *Principal.*  
57 Parade street.

Lucy F. Covell, *Assistant.*  
17 Armington avenue.

*Federal Street Kindergarten.*

**Marietta Fisher, *Principal.***

**57 Parade street.**

**Lucy F. Covell, *Assistant.***

**17 Armington avenue.**

---

SPECIAL TEACHERS.

---

*Teachers of Music.*

**Benjamin W. Hood, *Principal.***

**129 Cypress street.**

**Mary J. Muir, *Assistant.***

**152 Elm street.**

**Sarah M. Farmer, *Assistant.***

**14 Claverick street.**

**Dora E. Curtis, *Assistant.***

**206 Fountain street.**

---

*Supervisors of Drawing.*

**Abbie M. White, *Supervisor.***

**City Hall.**

**Georgiana W. Fraser, *Assistant.***

**16 Somerset street.**

---

*Cooking School.*

**Anne R. Ruggles, *Principal.***

**9 Benevolent street.**

# **ADDENDA.**

---

**Add to Committee on Music, page 13,  
Frederic I. Dana.**

---

**Add to Committee on Drawing and Penman-  
ship, page 13,**

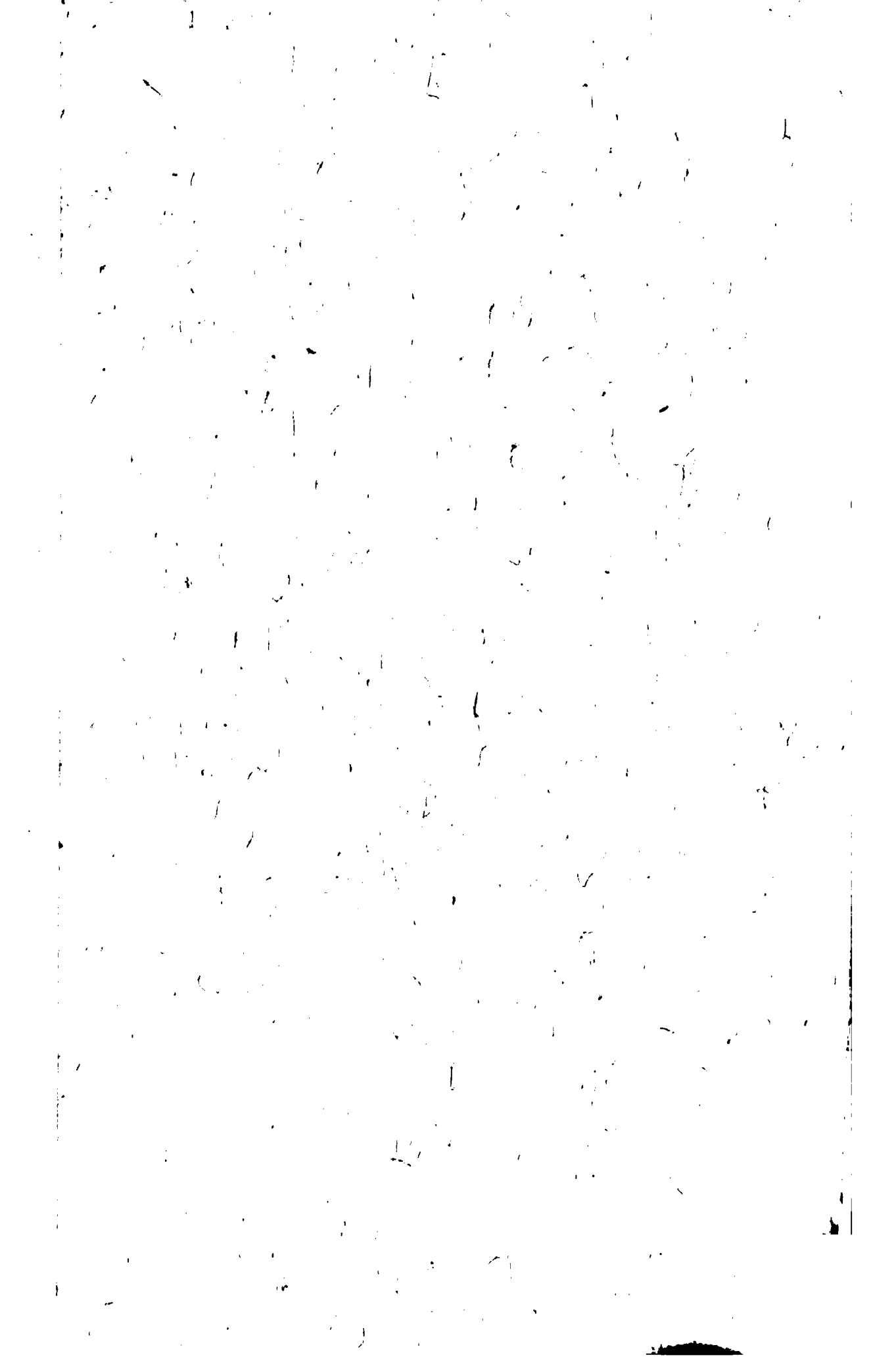
**James Campbell.**















1941

